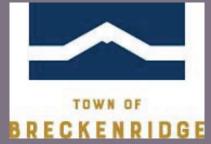
### Annual Comprehensive Financial Report

For the year ended December 31, 2022



Watson roundabout- The Town of Breckenridge is constantly working to improve traffic, most recently by constructing a new multi-lane roundabout at the intersection of Park Ave and Watson Ave as the previous intersection was not meeting traffic demand. This improved safety and traffic flow in that area.



Town of Breckenridge, Colorado

Annual Comprehensive Financial Report

Year Ended December 31, 2022

Prepared By:

**Finance Department** 

### Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Table of Contents

December 31, 2022

### **Introductory Section**

| List of Principal Officials   | 7   |
|---|-----|
| Letter of Transmittal   | ع ک |
| Certificate of Achievement  |     |
| Organization Chart  | T   |
| Financial Section   |     |
| Independent Auditor's Report  | 15  |
| Management's Discussion and Analysis  | 18  |
| Basic Financial Statements  |     |
| Government-wide Financial Statements  |     |
| Statement of Net Position   |     |
| Statement of Activities   | 28  |
| Governmental Funds  |     |
| Balance Sheet   | 29  |
| Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet of Governmental Funds to the  |     |
| Statement of Net Position   | 30  |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances  | 31  |
| Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities | 20  |
| in Fund balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities   | 32  |
| Proprietary Funds   |     |
| Statement of Net Position   | 33  |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Net Position   | 34  |
| Statement of Cash Flows   | 35  |
| Notes to Financial Statements   | 36  |
| Required Supplementary Information  |     |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule - General Fund  | ec  |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedule - General Fund  | 08  |
| Schedule of Changes in the Total OPEB Liability and Related Ratios - Last Ten Years   |     |
| Notes to Required Supplementary Information   | 74  |
| Supplementary Information   |     |
| Combining Schedules - Nonmajor Governmental Funds   |     |
| Combining Balance Sheet   | 76  |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances  | 77  |

Table of Contents December 31, 2022 (Continued)

### **Financial Section** (Continued)

### **Supplementary Schedules** (Continued)

| Budgetary Comparison Schedules - Nonmajor Governmental Funds              |     |
|---|-----|
| Open Space Acquisition Fund   |     |
| Marketing Fund  |     |
| Conversation Trust Fund   |     |
| Accommodation Unit Compliance Fund  | 81  |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedules - Capital Projects Fund                    |     |
| Capital Projects Fund   | 82  |
| Combining Schedules – Nonmajor Proprietary Funds                          |     |
| Combining Statement of Net Position                                       | 83  |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Net Position | 84  |
| Combining Statement of Cash Flows   | 85  |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedules - Enterprises Funds                        |     |
| Utility Fund  | 86  |
| Golf Curse Fund   |     |
| Cemetery Fund   | 88  |
| Combining Schedules - Internal Service Funds                              |     |
| Combining Statement of Net Position                                       | 89  |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Net Position |     |
| Combining Statement of Cash Flows   | 91  |
| Budgetary Comparison Schedules - Internal Service Funds                   |     |
| Garage Services Fund  | 92  |
| Information Technology Fund   | 93  |
| Facility Maintenance Fund   |     |
| Health Benefits Fund  | 95  |
| Statistical Section   |     |
| Table of Contents   | 07  |
| Table of Contents   | 97  |
| Financial Trends  |     |
| Net Position by Component   |     |
| Changes in Net Position   |     |
| Fund Balances of Government Funds   |     |
| Changes in Fund Balances, Government Funds                                | 102 |

(Continued)

### Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Table of Contents

Table of Contents December 31, 2022 (Continued)

### Statistical Section (Continued)

| Revenue Capacity  |     |
|---|-----|
| Assessed Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property           | 103 |
| Property Tax Rates - All Direct and Overlapping Governments   |     |
| Top Ten Principal Property Tax Payers                         |     |
| Taxable Sales and Sales Tax Collections by Category           | 106 |
| Direct and Overlapping Sales Tax Rates                        | 107 |
| Property Tax Levies and Collections                           |     |
| Debt Capacity   |     |
| Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type                            | 109 |
| Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding                     | 110 |
| Computation of Direct and Overlapping General Obligation Debt | 111 |
| Legal Debt Margin Information                                 |     |
| Pledge Revenue Coverage                                       |     |
| Demographic and Economic Information                          |     |
| Demographic and Economic Statistics                           | 114 |
| Principal Employers   |     |
| Town Government Employees by Department                       |     |
| Operating Information   |     |
| Operating Indicators by Function/Program                      | 117 |
| Capital Asset Indicators by Function/Program                  | 118 |
| State Compliance  |     |
| Local Highway Finance Report                                  | 120 |

**Introductory Section** 

### TOWN OF BRECKENRIDGE, COLORADO LIST OF PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS

### **TOWN COUNCIL**

Eric Mamula, Mayor

Kelly Owens, Mayor Pro Tem Jeffrey Bergeron Dick Carleton Jay Beckerman Todd Rankin Carol Saade

### **TOWN STAFF**

Rick Holman – Town Manager
Shannon Haynes – Deputy Town Manager
Kirsten Crawford – Town Attorney
Mark Truckey – Community Development Director
James Phelps – Public Works Director
Dave Byrd – Finance Director
Jim Baird – Chief of Police
Scott Reid – Recreation Director



July 25, 2023

To the Honorable Mayor, Members of the Town Council, and the Citizens of the Town of Breckenridge:

### Formal Transmittal of the Annual Comprehensive Financial Report

The comprehensive annual financial report of the Town of Breckenridge for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2022, is hereby submitted. Responsibility for both the accuracy of the data, and the completeness and fairness of the presentation, including all disclosures, rests with the Town. To the best of our knowledge and belief, the enclosed data is accurate in all material respects and is reported in a manner designed to present fairly the financial position and results of operations of the various funds of the Town. Disclosures necessary to enable the reader to gain an understanding of the Town's financial activities have been included.

The Town provides a full range of services including police protection, cultural and recreational facilities, events, open space acquisition, public transportation, construction and maintenance of streets & infrastructure, affordable housing, and water service. This letter of transmittal is designed to complement Management's Discussion and Analysis, which can be found in the Financial Section of this report.

### **Profile of the Government**

The Town of Breckenridge is a municipal corporation duly organized and existing under the laws of the State of Colorado. By vote of the electorate, the Town of Breckenridge adopted a charter pursuant to Article XX of the Constitution of the State of Colorado, creating a home-rule municipality.

The Town operates under the council-manager form of government. The Town Council, an elected body consisting of a mayor and six council members, is responsible for creating policy, including ordinances, resolutions, budget adoption and appointment of the Town Manager. The Town Manager is the Chief Administrative Officer and is responsible for carrying out the Council's policies and overseeing day-to-day operations. The Town of Breckenridge is located in Summit County, 86 miles west of Denver at 9,603 feet above sea level.

### Information Useful in Assessing the Government's Economic Condition

### Economic Condition and Outlook.

2022 financials reflect the continued strong economic turnaround after the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on the tourism sector in 2020. While the Town took a conservative approach to the 2022 Budget, the Town found itself in a significantly better position than anticipated for the entire year of 2022 as tourism rebounded along with a strong year for Real Estate investment. 2022 sales tax figures portray a resilient economy across all sectors.

As Town management relies on a conservative projection philosophy, revenue growth was much higher for 2022 than originally budgeted. This philosophy ensures sufficient reserves, in the case of another shift in the economy. The Town, as a result, has implemented investments in Town departments and capital projects that were deferred in 2020. These projects will continue into 2023 and beyond based upon the approved 2023 Budget.

2022 had a strong year for Real Estate Transfer Taxes although there was a 37% reduction from 2021's record year. The Town recorded \$6.9M in revenue vs a budget of \$6M. The Town expects continued

decline in 2023 based upon the increase in mortgage rates and inflation pressure.

### Financial Information.

Town Management is responsible for establishing and maintaining an internal control structure designed to ensure that the assets of the Town are protected from loss, theft or misuse and to ensure that adequate accounting data is compiled to allow for the preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. The internal control structure is designed to provide reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that these objectives are met. The concept of reasonable assurance recognizes that (1) the cost of a control should not exceed the benefits likely to be derived; and (2) the valuation of costs and benefits requires estimates and judgments by management.

### Budgetary Controls.

The objective of budgetary controls is to ensure compliance with legal provisions in the annual appropriated budget approved by the Town Council. Expenditures may not legally exceed appropriations at the Fund level. In the event changes occur during the year, budget appropriations will be present to Town Council for approval.

Primary responsibility for fiscal analysis of the budget to actual cash flows and overall program fiscal standing rests with the operating departments along with support from Finance.

### Debt Administration.

2022 COP funding supported \$19.5M for the Justice Center apartments. This project will deliver 52 apartments which will assist in providing Work Force Housing. This project will be completed in early 2024.

Required debt covenants are currently being met. Notes to the financial statements provide additional detailed information about the specific debt issues and repayment terms. In addition, the statistical section of the Annual Comprehensive Financial Report includes information relating to general bonded debt to assessed valuation and the amount of general bonded debt per capita, which can be useful indicators of the Town's debt position for the Town's management, citizens and investors.

### The Past Year.

The Town of Breckenridge exemplifies exceptional values and philosophies. The Town has successfully transitioned out of the COVID-19 pandemic and has been able to provide staffing and services to the citizens and tourists of Breckenridge. The Town also launched the core values program focusing on Community, Adaptability, Integrity, Communication, and Innovation. All the departments focus on practicing these values while working both internally and externally.

In addition, the Town has continued to focus initiatives including Sustainability, Affordable Housing, Utility improvements, Parking, and Infrastructure, and hiring employees necessary to support all these efforts.

### Looking Forward.

The Town is looking forward to new opportunities and meeting the challenges of 2023. The Town started off the year on a very strong note, and has continued the Community and Council Goals, which include the following:

Goal 1: More boots and bikes, less cars

Goal 2: Leading environmental stewardship

Goal 3: Deliver a balanced year-round economy

Goal 4: Hometown feel and authentic character

### Other goal-specific accomplishments include:

Additional housing units have or will be added to the current inventory, including the Alta Verde I: eighty (80) unit apartment project, completion of Block 11 Apartments: twenty- seven (27) units, Alta Verde II: one hundred and seventy-two (172) unit apartments, and the Justice Center: fifty-two (52) unit apartments, along with continued programs for deed-restricted buy-down units and deed-restriction acquisitions through Housing Helps. The targeted completion for the projects listed above is 2024/2025. In addition, future projects are in the pipeline to continue to address housing needs

including Stables Village, Block 11 Homes, and the redevelopment of the Wayside Inn/LOGE. These projects will provide single family housing along with duplexes, townhomes, and efficiency units for the workforce of Summit County.

### Housing Crisis.

Workforce Housing is an issue in many communities throughout Colorado and is especially critical in resort communities.

The housing shortage was exacerbated by the pandemic, resulting in individuals leaving the county and the workforce shortage has impacted many businesses in the community. Post pandemic, the real estate market skyrocketed due to limited housing supply and unprecedented demand further stressing the local housing market. There are currently approximately 1,200 deed restricted units. Despite increases to wages we estimate that Countywide the housing available to local workforce is approximately 2,000 units short of the housing needed to meet the demands of the local workforce. The goal of the Breckenridge Housing Program is to house approximately 50% of the Breckenridge workforce in the Upper Blue Basin. In February of 2022, the Town Council committed to a 5 Year Blueprint to add almost 1,000 additional units over the next 5 years.

### Independent Audit.

State statutes and the Town Charter require an annual audit by independent certified public accountants. The Town has engaged Hinkle & Company to complete the 2022 Single Audit and Financial Audit. The Town has been able to complete the audit by June 2023. This falls within the Town Charter and the State of Colorado requirements. In addition to meeting the requirements set forth in state statutes, the audit was also designed to meet the requirements of GASB Statement No. 34, Basic Financial Statements-and Management's Discussion and Analysis for State and Local Governments.

The goal of the independent audit was to provide reasonable assurance that the financial statements of the Town of Breckenridge for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2022, are free of material misstatement. The independent audit involved examining on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements; assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management; and evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. The independent auditor concluded based upon the audit, that there was a reasonable basis for rendering an unmodified opinion that the Town of Breckenridge's financial statements for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2022, are fairly presented in conformity with GAAP.

The Independent Auditor's Report is presented as the first component of the financial section of this report. The report covers the financial statements of the governmental activities, business-type activities, and each major fund, collectively comprising the Town's basic financial statements.

### Awards and Acknowledgements.

Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the Town of Breckenridge for its annual comprehensive financial report for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2021. This was the 10<sup>th</sup> consecutive year that the government has achieved this prestigious award. In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a government must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized annual comprehensive financial report. This report must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe that our current annual comprehensive financial report continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Program's requirements and we are submitting it to GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

The preparation and completion of this financial report could not have been accomplished without the efforts of the finance staff and other Town Departments. A special thanks is extended to all members of the independent certified public accounting firm for their able assistance and for the professional manner in which they have accomplished this assignment. I also would like to thank the Mayor and Town Council for their interest and support in planning and conducting the financial operations of the Town in a fiscally responsible and progressive manner.

Respectfully submitted,

Rick Holman Town Manager Dave Byrd, CPA Director of Finance



## The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada

presents this

# AWARD OF FINANCIAL REPORTING ACHIEVEMENT

2

### Finance Department

Town of Breckenridge, Colorado

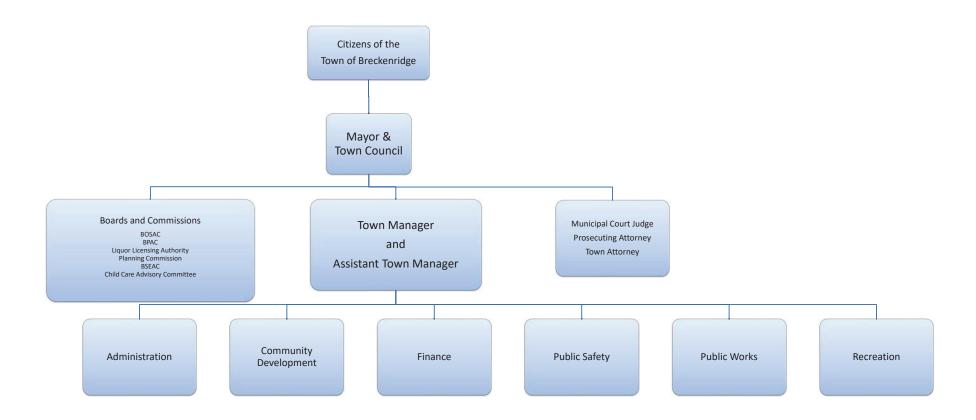


The Award of Financial Reporting Achievement is presented by the Government Finance Officers Association to the department or individual designated as instrumental in the government unit achieving a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting. A Certificate of Achievement is presented to those government units whose annual financial reports are judged to adhere to program standards and represents the highest award in government financial reporting.

Executive Director

Thustophu P. Morris

Date: 6/20/2023



**Financial Section** 



### **Independent Auditor's Report**

Honorable Mayor and Members of the Town Council Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Breckenridge, Colorado

### Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements

### **Opinions**

We have audited the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the discretely presented component unit, and each major fund of the Town of Breckenridge, Colorado (the Town), as of and for the year ended December 31, 2022, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the Town's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, the discretely presented component unit, and each major fund of the Town, as of December 31, 2022, and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

### Basis for Opinions

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAS) and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the Town and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

### Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

The Town's management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Office Locations:
Colorado Springs, CO
Denver, CO
Tulsa, OK

Denver Office:
750 W. Hampden Avenue
Suite 400
Englewood,
Colorado 80110
TEL: 303.796.1000
FAX: 303.796.1001
www.HinkleCPAs.com

Honorable Mayor and Members of the Town Council Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Page 2

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Town's ability to continue as a going concern for one year after the date that the financial statements are issued including any currently known information that may rise substantial doubt shortly thereafter.

### Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinions. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with GAAS, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether
  due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks.
   Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and
  disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit
  procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of
  expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Town's internal control. Accordingly, no
  such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Town's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.



Honorable Mayor and Members of the Town Council Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Page 3

### Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis and budgetary comparison information be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information or provide any assurance.

### Other Information

Management is responsible for the other information included in the Supplementary Information and the local highway finance report, as listed in the table of contents. The other information comprises the Supplementary Information and the local highway finance report but does not include the financial statements and our auditor's report thereon. Our opinions on the financial statements do not cover the other information, and we do not express an opinion or any form of assurance thereon. In connection with our audit of the financial statements, our responsibility is to read the other information and consider whether a material inconsistency exists between the other information and the financial statements, or the other information otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If, based on the work performed, we conclude that an uncorrected material misstatement of the other information exists, we are required to describe it in our report.

Hila & Company.pc

Englewood, Colorado July 25, 2023



### Management's Discussion and Analysis for the Year Ended December 31, 2022



This section of the Town of Breckenridge's financial statements provides a narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the Town for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2022. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with additional information that we have furnished in our letter of transmittal at the front of this report and the Town's financial statements which follow within this section, as well as the accompanying statistical information, and state compliance sections.

### I. FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS

- The Town of Breckenridge remains in a financially sound condition. The Town's increase in net position and continued investments in infrastructure demonstrate our continued positive overall financial health.
- The assets and deferred outflows of resources of the Town of Breckenridge exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows of resources at the close of fiscal year 2022 by \$420,560,662 (net position). Of this amount, \$102,175,893 (unrestricted net position) may be used to meet the Town's ongoing obligations or unforeseen expenses.
- ➤ General fund 2022 revenues increased by \$9 million or 13.2% as compared to 2021. Governmental funds tax revenues increased by 9.3% compared to 2021. This continued rebound is due to the Town's businesses opening up versus the impact for the COVID-19 pandemic. In comparison to 2019 (pre COVID-19), overall, 2022 taxable sales increased by 39% versus 2019. Retail increased 42%, Restaurants/Bars increased 24%, Short Term Lodging increased 71% and Grocery/Liquor increased 19%.
- ➤ Since revenues exceeded budget and expenditures were below budget in 2022, the Town was able to increase its fund balances. As of the close of fiscal year 2022, the Town of Breckenridge's governmental funds reported a combined ending fund balance of \$174,621,461, an increase of \$27.5 million compared to fiscal year 2021. \$31,667,476 of the total is unassigned and equal to 30.7% of governmental expenditures.
- ➤ Certificates of Participation (COP) totaling \$19,667,049 were issued in December 2022 for Justice Center Apartments as part of the Affordable Housing Program. The COPs is payable over 20 years at an all-in true interest cost of 5.0% per annum.

### II. OVERVIEW OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

This discussion and analysis are intended to serve as an introduction to the Town of Breckenridge's basic financial statements. The Town of Breckenridge's basic financial statements comprise three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements and 3) notes to financial statements. This report also contains other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves.

### Management's Discussion and Analysis for the Year Ended December 31, 2022



### 1. Government-wide Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements are intended to provide readers with a broad overview of the Town's financial condition. They are presented using accounting methods very similar to a private-sector business, or the economic resources measurement focus, and full accrual accounting.

- The Statement of Net Position presents information on all of the Town's assets, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources, with the difference reported as Net Position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position can serve as an indicator of the Town's financial condition.
- The Statement of Activities presents information showing how the Town's net position changed during the given fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Capital expenditures are not included in this statement; however capital grant revenues are reported.

### 2. Fund Financial Statements

A *fund* is a grouping that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. Some funds are required to be established by State law and bond covenants; however, Town Council establishes other funds to help control and manage money for particular purposes. All of the Town's funds can be divided into two categories: Governmental Funds and Proprietary Funds.

### Governmental Funds

The governmental funds presentation is different from the governmental activities section of the government-wide financial statements even though these two statements account for essentially the same activities. Governmental funds presented have a budgetary or *current financial resources* measurement focus and use the modified accrual basis of accounting. That is, the governmental funds presentation focuses on the Town's near-term financial position and changes thereto.

### Proprietary Funds

Proprietary funds are unlike governmental funds in that they report the business-type activities of the Town.

- Enterprise funds account for the operation of governmental programs that are intended to be supported primarily by user fees. These funds are presented as business-type activities on the government-wide financial statements but are presented in greater detail in the fund financial statements. In both cases, enterprise funds are presented using the *economic resources* measurement focus and full accrual accounting.
- Internal service funds account for goods and services provided by specific programs on a fee basis to the Town's other departments and programs.



### 3. Notes to the Basic Financial Statements

The notes to the basic financial statements provide additional information that is essential to a thorough understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and the fund financial statements.

### III. GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL STATEMENT ANALYSIS

### Statement of Net Position

As noted earlier, the Statement of Net Position can serve as an indicator of the overall financial condition of the Town. As of December 31, 2022, the Town had total assets of \$577,426,729. As of December 31, 2022, the Town's net position was \$420,560,662.

|                            | Condensed Statement of Net Position |                 |               |               |                |                |            |               |  |  |  |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|------------|---------------|--|--|--|
|                            | Discretely                          | Presented       |               |               |                |                |            |               |  |  |  |
|                            | Governmen                           | ntal Activities | Business-ty   | pe Activities | To             | otal           | Copmon     | ent-Unit      |  |  |  |
|                            | 2022                                | 2021            | 2022          | 2021          | 2022           | 2021           | 2022       | 2021          |  |  |  |
|                            |                                     |                 | •             |               |                |                |            |               |  |  |  |
| Current Assets             | \$ 157,455,742                      | \$ 115,723,447  | \$ 7,438,263  | \$ 13,849,223 | \$ 164,894,005 | \$ 129,572,670 | \$ 253,030 | \$ 282,804    |  |  |  |
| Capital Assets, net        | 245,811,755                         | 224,787,100     | 106,862,231   | 97,502,649    | 352,673,986    | 322,289,749    | 6,599,333  | 6,974,465     |  |  |  |
| Other Noncurrent Ass       | ets 40,309,122                      | 53,951,340      | 19,549,616    | 6,419,616     | 59,858,738     | 60,370,956     | 230,679    | 226,712       |  |  |  |
| Total Assets               | 443,576,619                         | 394,461,887     | 133,850,110   | 117,771,488   | 577,426,729    | 512,233,375    | 7,083,042  | 7,483,981     |  |  |  |
|                            |                                     |                 |               |               |                |                |            |               |  |  |  |
| Deferred Outflows          |                                     |                 |               |               |                |                |            |               |  |  |  |
| of Resources               | 539,678                             | 519,494         |               |               | 539,678        | 519,494        |            |               |  |  |  |
|                            |                                     |                 |               |               |                |                |            |               |  |  |  |
| <b>Current Liabilities</b> | 6,503,842                           | 11,425,578      | 1,474,484     | 4,887,340     | 7,978,326      | 16,312,918     | 140,998    | 179,834       |  |  |  |
| Noncurrent Liabilities     | 85,375,650                          | 65,978,927      | 60,049,349    | 47,024,973    | 145,424,999    | 113,003,900    | 6,012,385  | 6,012,385     |  |  |  |
| Total Liabilities          | 91,879,492                          | 77,404,505      | 61,523,833    | 51,912,313    | 153,403,325    | 129,316,818    | 6,153,383  | 6,192,219     |  |  |  |
|                            |                                     |                 |               |               |                |                |            |               |  |  |  |
| Deferred Inflows           |                                     |                 |               |               |                |                |            |               |  |  |  |
| of Resources               | 4,002,420                           | 3,974,496       | <u> </u>      | <u> </u>      | 4,002,420      | 3,974,496      |            |               |  |  |  |
|                            |                                     |                 |               |               |                |                |            |               |  |  |  |
| Net Investment in          |                                     |                 |               |               |                |                |            |               |  |  |  |
| Capital Assets             | 186,037,726                         | 200,212,421     | 65,620,889    | 54,679,049    | 251,658,615    | 254,891,470    | 586,948    | 962,080       |  |  |  |
| Restricted                 | 65,192,222                          | 49,081,979      | -             | -             | 65,192,222     | 49,081,979     | -          | -             |  |  |  |
| Unrestricted               | 97,004,437                          | 64,307,980      | 6,705,388     | 11,180,126    | 103,709,825    | 75,488,106     | 342,711    | 329,682       |  |  |  |
| <b>Total Net Position</b>  | \$ 348,234,385                      | \$ 313,602,380  | \$ 72,326,277 | \$ 65,859,175 | \$ 420,560,662 | \$ 379,461,555 | \$ 929,659 | \$ 1,291,762  |  |  |  |
|                            |                                     | · -             |               |               | -              | ·              |            | · <del></del> |  |  |  |

Capital Assets make up the largest portion of the Town's Net Position. Capital assets include items such as infrastructure, buildings, equipment, machinery, land, art, and other tangible items. Infrastructure includes streets, traffic signals, buildings, and sidewalks. The Town uses capital assets to provide services to the community and thus they are not available for immediate spending. Although the Town of Breckenridge's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities. Unrestricted net position may be used to meet the Town's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors. During 2022, the Town added the following to its capital assets:

➤ The Town of Breckenridge's investment in capital assets for its governmental and business type activities as of December 31, 2022, amounts to \$352,673,986, up from

### Management's Discussion and Analysis for the Year Ended December 31, 2022



\$322,289,749 in the preceding year. This investment in capital assets includes land, buildings, vehicles, art, equipment, roads, bridges, and utility system infrastructure.

➤ The total increase in the Town of Breckenridge's investment in capital assets (net of related debt) for the fiscal year ending 2022 was \$30,384,237. This is primarily due to the investments in affordable housing, parking and infrastructure.

Additional information on the Town's capital assets can be found in the Capital Assets Note 5 in the Notes to the Financial Statements section.

At the end of the current fiscal year, the Town of Breckenridge had no bonded debt outstanding in the form of General Obligation Bonds.

Additional information on the Town's long-term debt can be found in the Long-Term Debt Note 6 in the Notes to the Financial Statements section.

The \$199,227,801 in Current Assets of the total Primary Government includes \$173,324,285 in equity in pooled cash and investments. This reflects the strong cash balances that the Town of Breckenridge has maintained during 2022.

At the end of 2022, the Town of Breckenridge is able to report positive balances in all three categories of net position, both for the government as a whole, as well as for its separate Governmental, Business-type, and Component-unit activities. The net position, unrestricted for the Governmental activities, equals 125.14% of total expenses in the statement of activities for governmental activities for 2022 and 114.90% of the total government-wide expenses, including Business-Type activities.



### **Statement of Activities**

This statement presents information showing how the Town's net position changed during the given fiscal year. The following reflects the Town's change in net position:

|                                      |                | Co                             | nde | nsed Stateme | ent  | of Activities |    |              |      |              |    |            |      |           |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----|--------------|------|---------------|----|--------------|------|--------------|----|------------|------|-----------|
|                                      |                |                                |     |              |      |               |    |              |      |              |    | Discretely | Pres | ented     |
|                                      | Governmen      | nmental Activities Business-ty |     |              | pe / | Activities    |    | To           | otal | Copmoner     |    |            | Unit |           |
|                                      | 2022           | 2021                           |     | 2022         |      | 2021          |    | 2022         |      | 2021         |    | 2022       |      | 2021      |
| Program Revenues                     |                |                                |     |              |      |               |    |              |      |              |    |            |      |           |
| Charges for Services                 | \$ 25,914,958  | \$ 11,747,146                  | \$  | 11,005,135   | \$   | 9,786,223     | \$ | 36,920,093   | \$   | 21,533,369   | \$ | 481,770    | \$   | 479,501   |
| Operating Grants and Contributions   | 5,894,535      | 3,105,621                      |     | -            |      | -             |    | 5,894,535    |      | 3,105,621    |    | -          |      | -         |
| Capital Grants and Contributions     | 97,228         | 1,622,813                      | _   | 7,334,250    |      | 2,191,713     |    | 7,431,478    |      | 3,814,526    | _  | -          | _    |           |
| Total Program Revenues               | 31,906,721     | 16,475,580                     | _   | 18,339,385   | _    | 11,977,936    | -  | 50,246,106   |      | 28,453,516   | _  | 481,770    | _    | 479,501   |
| General Revenues                     |                |                                |     |              |      |               |    |              |      |              |    |            |      |           |
| Unrestricted Grants and Contribution | on -           | -                              |     | -            |      | -             |    | -            |      | -            |    | -          |      | -         |
| Unrestricted Investment Earnings     | 628,064        | 54,642                         |     | 79,642       |      | 25,410        |    | 707,706      |      | 80,052       |    | 982        |      | _         |
| Gain on Sale of Assets               | (2,144,588)    | 4,323,488                      |     | _            |      | (72,544)      |    | (2,144,588)  |      | 4,250,944    |    | _          |      | 6,758     |
| Other General Revenues               | 6,587,725      | 1,716,475                      |     | _            |      | 530           |    | 6,587,725    |      | 1,717,005    |    | 3,023      |      | -         |
| Total General Revenues               | 5,071,201      | 6,094,605                      | _   | 79,642       | _    | (46,604)      |    | 5,150,843    |      | 6,048,001    | _  | 4,005      | _    | 6,758     |
|                                      |                |                                | _   |              | _    |               | _  |              |      |              |    |            | _    |           |
| Total Revenues                       | 36,977,922     | 22,570,185                     | -   | 18,419,027   | _    | 11,931,332    | -  | 55,396,949   |      | 34,501,517   |    | 485,775    | _    | 486,259   |
| Expenses                             |                |                                |     |              |      |               |    |              |      |              |    |            |      |           |
| General Government                   | 16,973,930     | 12,171,546                     |     | -            |      | -             |    | 16,973,930   |      | 12,171,546   |    | -          |      | -         |
| Public Safety                        | 8,013,471      | 7,230,812                      |     | -            |      | -             |    | 8,013,471    |      | 7,230,812    |    | -          |      | -         |
| Public Works                         | 22,536,647     | 13,257,302                     |     | -            |      | -             |    | 22,536,647   |      | 13,257,302   |    | 847,878    |      | 876,667   |
| Community Development                | 14,425,719     | 5,077,048                      |     | -            |      | -             |    | 14,425,719   |      | 5,077,048    |    | -          |      | -         |
| Culture and Recreation               | 9,948,687      | 8,060,391                      |     | -            |      | -             |    | 9,948,687    |      | 8,060,391    |    | -          |      | -         |
| Open Space Acquisition               | 1,572,929      | 1,479,997                      |     | -            |      | -             |    | 1,572,929    |      | 1,479,997    |    | -          |      | -         |
| Grants to Other Agencies             | 1,490,585      | 2,052,920                      |     | -            |      | -             |    | 1,490,585    |      | 2,052,920    |    | -          |      | -         |
| Debt Issuance Costs                  | 153,845        | 106,916                        |     | -            |      | -             |    | 153,845      |      | 106,916      |    | -          |      | -         |
| Interest Expense not Allocated       | 1,865,769      | 1,803,419                      |     | -            |      | -             |    | 1,865,769    |      | 1,803,419    |    | -          |      | -         |
| Utility Operations                   | -              | -                              |     | 8,995,467    |      | 5,619,712     |    | 8,995,467    |      | 5,619,712    |    | -          |      | -         |
| Golf Operations                      | -              | -                              |     | 2,923,207    |      | 2,920,361     |    | 2,923,207    |      | 2,920,361    |    | -          |      | -         |
| Cemetery Operations                  |                |                                | _   | 19,498       |      | 37            |    | 19,498       |      | 37           | _  |            |      | -         |
| Total Expenses                       | 76,981,582     | 51,240,351                     | _   | 11,938,172   | _    | 8,540,110     |    | 88,919,754   |      | 59,780,461   | _  | 847,878    |      | 876,667   |
| Excess Before Trasnfers              | (40,003,660)   | (28,670,166)                   |     | 6,480,855    |      | 3,391,222     |    | (33,522,805) |      | (25,278,944) |    | (362,103)  |      | (390,408) |
| Capital Contributions & Transfers    | 13,753         | 361,298                        | _   | (13,753)     | _    | (361,298)     |    | <u> </u>     |      | -            | _  |            | _    |           |
| Change in Net Position               | (39,989,907)   | (28,308,868)                   |     | 6,467,102    |      | 3,029,924     |    | (33,522,805) |      | (25,278,944) |    | (362,103)  |      | (390,408) |
| Net Position - Beginning             | 313,602,380    | 273,364,194                    |     | 65,859,175   |      | 62,829,251    |    | 379,461,555  |      | 336,193,445  |    | 1,291,762  |      | 1,682,170 |
| Net Position - Ending                | \$ 273,612,473 | \$ 245,055,326                 | \$  | 72,326,277   | \$   | 65,859,175    | \$ | 345,938,750  | \$   | 310,914,501  | \$ | 929,659    | \$   | 1,291,762 |

### IV. FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENT ANALYSIS

As noted earlier, the Town uses fund accounting so as to segregate resources for the purpose of carrying on a specific activity or attaining certain objectives in accordance with regulations, restrictions or other limitations on the use of the funds.

### Governmental Fund Balances

The focus on the Town of Breckenridge's governmental funds is to provide information on short-term inflows, outflows and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the Town's financing requirements. In particular, unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

### Management's Discussion and Analysis for the Year Ended December 31, 2022



As the Town completed the year, its governmental funds reported a combined fund balance of \$174,621,461. Of that fund balance, \$31,667,476 constitutes unassigned fund balance which is available for spending at the government's discretion. The remainder of the fund balance is categorized to indicate that it is not available for new spending, the largest of which is restricted for Capital Projects totaling \$61,226,900.

The General Fund is the chief operating fund of the Town of Breckenridge. At the end of 2022, the General Fund balance was \$102,282,919 and 34.55% of the fund balance was unassigned. The General Fund balance increased in 2022 by \$10,045,480 or approximately 10.9%. This balance allows the Town to be in a strong financial position for future projects and investments.

The Capital Projects Fund has a total fund balance of \$15,176,007. The decrease in fund balance during the current year was \$3,672,714. This decrease is primarily due to the reduced transfers from the Excise Tax Fund. Balances remain in the Capital Projects Fund to provide spending for previously appropriated projects. The major revenue source for the Capital Projects Fund is a transfer from the Excise Tax Fund, which is rolled into the General Fund for financial reporting purposes.

Special Revenue Funds – These funds have a total combined fund balance of \$57,162,535. The main ongoing revenue sources for the special revenue funds are taxes (sales and accommodations). These tax revenues amounted to \$15,616,734 in 2022.

The Affordable Housing Fund balance increased by \$11,391,741. Fund balance has increased as a result of the Justice Center COP; this project is due to be completed in 2023. The Breckenridge Housing Authority is a blended component unit of this fund; resales of the housing units developed by the Town are sold through this Authority.

Other Special Revenue Funds balance increased by \$9,720,061 in 2022 due to decreases in open space land acquisitions.

**Proprietary Funds** - The Town of Breckenridge's proprietary funds provide the same type of information found in the government wide financial statements, but in more detail. Unrestricted net position of the Utility, Golf Course, and Cemetery funds at the end of the year amounted to \$25,386,257.

The Utility Fund net position increased by \$5,451,466. Fund balance has increased as a result of a rate structure that allows for planned increases in Net Position designed to pay for upcoming infrastructure projects.

The Golf Fund net position increased by \$992,938. The performance of the Golf Course continued to be strong.

### Management's Discussion and Analysis for the Year Ended December 31, 2022



### General Fund Budgetary Highlights

Over the course of the year, the Town Council revised the Town budget. These budget amendments fell into the following categories:

- > Supplemental appropriations approved shortly after the beginning of the year to reflect projects and purchases not completed in the previous year.
- > Supplemental appropriations approved after the beginning of the year to reflect new projects or revenues not previously considered.

Differences in the General Fund between the original budget and the final amended budget were related to both revenue and expenditures. The 2022 expenditure budget was increased by approximately \$1.2M. This was primarily due to the purchase of a building in town. In addition, \$6.4M was added to other Funds, primarily focused on capital for Affordable Housing, Parking and Transportation and Health Benefits.

### Economic Factors and Next Year's Budget

Tax (including property, sales, accommodations and real estate transfer) revenues are the main source of governmental revenues and are an important source for providing funds for the general operations and maintenance of the Town of Breckenridge.

- The national, state and local economies are currently in a state of uncertainty in relation to current economic conditions and a potential recession.
- ➤ The Town of Breckenridge is well positioned to weather this uncertainty due to healthy fund balances and conservative budget practices.
- ➤ For 2023, revenue budgeted for the General Fund (excluding transfers in and other financing sources) totals \$78,563,174, as compared to the (revised) 2022 budget of \$65,646,493.
- Tax revenues are budgeted in line with actual collections of sales tax and accommodation tax; while Real Estate Transfer Tax revenue for 2023 is budgeted at \$5,405,283, a 21.3% decrease from 2022 actual collections of \$6,872,481.
- ➤ Budgeted expenditures for 2023 were based on projections of 2022 annual budget, with the exception of the Capital Fund. The budgeted expenditures for 2023 are \$150,902,781, excluding transfers.

The Town of Breckenridge will continue to closely monitor its financial position throughout 2023. Continued fiscal discipline and scrutiny of initiatives will ensure that future annual operational expenditures remain in balance with future revenues in light of overall local and national economic conditions.

2/



### IV. REQUESTS FOR INFORMATION

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the Town's finances. Questions concerning the information provided in this report or other financial information should be addressed to the Finance Department, Town of Breckenridge, 150 Ski Hill Road, Breckenridge, CO 80424, via telephone at (970) 453-3382, or via e-mail at websitefinance@townofbreckenridge.com.

**Basic Financial Statements** 

### Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Statement of Net Position

December 31, 2022

|  | Governmental<br>Activities | Business-Type<br>Activities | Totals         | Component<br>Unit |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Assets   |                            |                             |                |                   |
| Cash and Investments                               | \$ 122,928,481             |                             | \$ 128,717,085 | \$ 253,030        |
| Restricted Cash and Investments                    | 25,057,584                 | 19,549,616                  | 44,607,200     | 202,199           |
| Receivables  | 200 500                    | 1 0 1 0 0 5 0               | 0.040.400      |                   |
| Accounts   | 693,530                    | · · ·                       | 2,343,189      | -                 |
| Taxes  | 8,466,826                  |                             | 8,466,826      | -                 |
| Intergovernmental Receivables                      | 15,092,597                 |                             | 15,092,597     | -                 |
| Prepaid Expenses and Deposits                      | 904                        |                             | 904            | -                 |
| Assets Held for Resale                             | 10,273,404                 |                             | 10,273,404     | -                 |
| Notes Receivable                                   | 15,251,538                 | -                           | 15,251,538     | -                 |
| Capital Assets                                     |                            |                             |                |                   |
| Not Being Depreciated                              | 131,454,482                |                             | 161,718,362    | <u>-</u>          |
| Being Depreciated, Net of Accumulated Depreciation | 114,357,273                | 76,598,351                  | 190,955,624    | 6,599,333         |
| Other Assets                                       |                            | <u> </u>                    | <u> </u>       | 28,480            |
| Total Assets                                       | 443,576,619                | 133,850,110                 | 577,426,729    | 7,083,042         |
| Deferred Outflows of Resources                     |                            |                             |                |                   |
| OPEB, Net of Accumulated Amortization              | 539,678                    | <u> </u>                    | 539,678        |                   |
| Total Deferred Outflows of Resources               | 539,678                    | <u> </u>                    | 539,678        |                   |
| Liabilities  |                            |                             |                |                   |
| Accounts Payable                                   | 3,266,550                  | 179,343                     | 3,445,893      | 37,748            |
| Retainage Payable                                  | 665,186                    | 868,746                     | 1,533,932      | -                 |
| Accrued Interest Payable                           | 223,252                    |                             | 582,016        | 55,109            |
| Accrued Liabilities                                | 25,249                     |                             | 25,249         | -                 |
| Accrued Salaries                                   | 711,018                    | 61,422                      | 772,440        | -                 |
| Funds Held for Others                              | 95,289                     |                             | 101,498        | 48,141            |
| Unearned Revenues                                  | 9,336                      |                             | 9,336          | -                 |
| Net OPEB Liability                                 | 1,507,962                  | -                           | 1,507,962      | -                 |
| Noncurrent Liabilities                             |                            |                             |                |                   |
| Due Within One Year                                | 3,087,429                  | 2,733,483                   | 5,820,912      | -                 |
| Due in More Than One Year                          | 82,288,221                 | 57,315,866                  | 139,604,087    | 6,012,385         |
| Total Liabilities                                  | 91,879,492                 | 61,523,833                  | 153,403,325    | 6,153,383         |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources                      |                            |                             |                |                   |
| Property Taxes                                     | 3,693,864                  | _                           | 3,693,864      | _                 |
| OPEB, Net of Accumulated Amortizations             | 308,556                    |                             | 308,556        |                   |
| Total Deferred Inflows of Resources                | 4,002,420                  | <u> </u>                    | 4,002,420      |                   |
| Net Position                                       |                            |                             |                |                   |
| Net Investment in Capital Assets                   | 186,037,726                | 65,620,889                  | 251,658,615    | 586,948           |
| Restricted For                                     | ,                          | ,,                          | - ,,-          | , .               |
| Emergencies  | 3,345,000                  | -                           | 3,345,000      | -                 |
| Public Safety                                      | 33,500,903                 |                             | 33,500,903     | -                 |
| Culture and Recreation                             | 28,346,319                 |                             | 28,346,319     | -                 |
| Unrestricted                                       | 97,004,437                 |                             | 103,709,825    | 342,711           |
| Total Net Position                                 | \$ <u>348,234,385</u>      | <u> 72,326,277</u>          | \$ 420,560,662 | \$ 929,659        |

### Statement of Activities For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

Net (Expense) Revenue and Change in Net Position Program Revenues Capital Operating Charges for Grants and Grants and Governmental Business-Type Component Functions/Programs Expenses Contributions Contributions Activities Activities Totals Únit **Primary Government** Governmental Activities 2,020,911 General Government 16.973.930 \$ 14.663.863 \$ \$ (289,156) \$ (289,156)\$ Public Safety 8,013,471 2,950,489 23,027 (5,039,955)(5,039,955)Public Works 22,536,647 815,046 3,031,311 (18,690,290)(18,690,290) Community Development 14,425,719 1,065,662 691,686 32,500 (12,635,871) (12,635,871)Culture and Recreation 9.948.687 5.954.726 70.000 (3.859.233)(3.859.233)64.728 Open Space 1 572 929 465.172 57.600 (1.050.157)(1.050.157)Grants to Other Agencies 1,490,585 (1,490,585)(1,490,585)Interest Expense not Allocated 1,865,769 (1,865,769)(1,865,769)**Debt Issuance Costs** (153,845)153,845 (153,845)**Total Government Activities** 76,981,582 25,914,958 5,894,535 97,228 (45,074,861)(45,074,861)Business-Type Activities Utility Fund 8,995,467 6,915,606 594,870 (1,484,991)(1,484,991)Golf Course 4,047,379 6,739,380 7,863,552 7,863,552 2.923.207 Cemetery Fund 22,652 19,498 42,150 22,652 Total Business-Type Activities 11,938,172 11,005,135 7,334,250 6,401,213 6,401,213 36,920,093 5,894,535 (45,074,861) 6,401,213 (38,673,648) **Total Primary Government** 88,919,754 7,431,478 Component Unit Pinewood 2, LLLP 847,878 481,770 (366, 108)**General Revenues** 3,792,934 3,792,934 **Property Taxes** Specific Ownership Taxes 178,543 178,543 Sales and Use Taxes Marketing 630,112 630,112 Open Space 4,497,841 4,497,841 . Other 41,890,395 41,890,395 Accommodation Taxes Marketing 4,278,516 4,278,516 Other 6,830,813 6,830,813 Marijuana Taxes 658,274 658,274 Franchise Fees 998,167 998,167 Real Estate Transfer Taxes 6,872,481 6,872,481 Lift Ticket Taxes 3,993,836 3,993,836 Investment Earnings 628,064 79,642 707,706 982 Gain (Loss) on Sale of Assets (2,144,588)(2,144,588)Other Revenues 6,587,725 6,587,725 3,023 **Transfers** 13,753 (13,753)65,889 **Total General Revenues** 79,706,866 79,772,755 4,005 **Change in Net Position** 34,632,005 6,467,102 41,099,107 (362, 103)Net Position, Beginning of year 313,602,380 65,859,175 379,461,555 1,291,762

\$<u>348,234,38</u>5

72,326,277

420,560,662

Net Position, End of year

929,659

### Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Balance Sheet

Balance Sheet Governmental Funds December 31, 2022

|   |     | General<br>Fund |          | Affordable<br>Housing<br>Fund | G   | Other<br>Governmental<br>Funds |     | Capital<br>Projects<br>Fund |     | Totals      |
|---|-----|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-------------|
| Assets                                      |     |                 |          |                               |     |                                |     |                             | _   | ·           |
| Cash and Investments                        | \$  | 76,246,615      | \$       | 8,980,894                     | \$  | 22,332,946                     | \$  | _                           | \$  | 107,560,455 |
| Restricted Cash and Investments Receivables | •   | 2,928,571       | •        | -                             | Ť   | ,,-                            | •   | 22,129,013                  | ,   | 25,057,584  |
| Taxes Receivable                            |     | 7,090,601       |          | _                             |     | 1,376,225                      |     | -                           |     | 8,466,826   |
| Accounts Receivable                         |     | 389,239         |          | 240,104                       |     | -                              |     | 21,018                      |     | 650,361     |
| Intergovernmental Receivables               |     | 15,092,597      |          | · -                           |     | _                              |     | · -                         |     | 15,092,597  |
| Interest Receivable                         |     | -               |          | -                             |     | 37,287                         |     | -                           |     | 37,287      |
| Prepaid Items and Deposits                  |     | 904             |          | -                             |     | -                              |     | -                           |     | 904         |
| To From Other Funds                         |     | 4,880,284       |          |                               |     |                                |     |                             |     |             |
| Notes Receivable                            |     | 1,111,248       |          | 14,140,290                    |     | -                              |     | -                           |     | 15,251,538  |
| Assets Held for Resale                      |     | -               |          | 10,273,404                    |     | -                              |     | -                           |     | 10,273,404  |
| Total Assets                                | \$_ | 107,740,059     | \$_      | 33,634,692                    | \$_ | 23,746,458                     | \$_ | 22,150,031                  | \$_ | 182,390,956 |
|   | _   |                 | _        |                               |     |                                |     |                             |     |             |
| Liabilities                                 |     |                 |          |                               |     |                                |     |                             |     |             |
| Accounts Payable                            |     | 1,026,112       |          | 113,481                       |     | 62,421                         |     | 2,093,740                   |     | 3,295,754   |
| Accrued Liabilities                         |     | -               |          | -                             |     | 8,503                          |     | -                           |     | 8,503       |
| Accrued Salaries                            |     | 632,539         |          | 20,308                        |     | 13,902                         |     | -                           |     | 666,749     |
| Due to Other Funds                          |     |                 |          |                               |     |                                |     | 4,880,284                   |     |             |
| Funds Held for Others                       |     | 95,289          |          | -                             |     | -                              |     | -                           |     | 95,289      |
| Unearned Revenues                           | _   | 9,336           | _        | -                             | _   | -                              | _   | -                           | _   | 9,336       |
| Total Liabilities                           | -   | 1,763,276       | _        | 133,789                       |     | 84,826                         | _   | 6,974,024                   | _   | 4,075,631   |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources               |     |                 |          |                               |     |                                |     |                             |     |             |
| Property Taxes and Assessments              |     | 3,693,864       |          |                               |     |                                |     |                             |     | 3,693,864   |
| Total Deferred Inflows of Resources         | -   | 3,693,864       | _        |                               |     |                                | _   |                             | -   | 3,693,864   |
|   | -   |                 | _        |                               | _   |                                | _   |                             | _   |             |
| Fund Balances                               |     |                 |          |                               |     |                                |     |                             |     |             |
| Nonspendable                                |     | 004             |          |                               |     |                                |     |                             |     | 004         |
| Prepaid Items                               |     | 904             |          | -                             |     | -                              |     | -                           |     | 904         |
| Notes Receivable                            |     | 1,111,248       |          | -                             |     | -                              |     | -                           |     | 1,111,248   |
| Restricted                                  |     | 2 245 000       |          |                               |     |                                |     |                             |     | 2 245 000   |
| Emergencies                                 |     | 3,345,000       |          | -                             |     | -                              |     | -                           |     | 3,345,000   |
| Capital Projects                            |     | 61,226,900      |          | -                             |     | -                              |     | -                           |     | 61,226,900  |
| Affordable Housing                          |     | -               |          | 33,500,903                    |     | 40 005 000                     |     | -                           |     | 33,500,903  |
| Open Space                                  |     | -               |          | -                             |     | 10,235,090                     |     | 18,111,229                  |     | 28,346,319  |
| Accommodation Unit Compliance               |     | -               |          | -                             |     | 6,552,306                      |     | -                           |     | 6,552,306   |
| Marketing                                   |     | -               |          | -                             |     | 556,213                        |     | -                           |     | 556,213     |
| Parks and Recreation                        |     | -               |          | -                             |     | 22,378                         |     | -                           |     | 22,378      |
| Committed                                   |     |                 |          |                               |     | 0.005.045                      |     |                             |     | 0.005.045   |
| Marketing                                   |     | -               |          | -                             |     | 6,295,645                      |     | -                           |     | 6,295,645   |
| Nicotine Programs                           |     | 414,350         |          | -                             |     | -                              |     | -                           |     | 414,350     |
| Sustainability Programs                     |     | 479,239         |          | -                             |     | -                              |     | -                           |     | 479,239     |
| Assigned                                    |     |                 |          |                               |     |                                |     | 707 400                     |     | 707 400     |
| Capital Projects                            |     | 205.000         |          | -                             |     | -                              |     | 737,492                     |     | 737,492     |
| Next Year's Budget                          |     | 365,088         |          | -                             |     | -                              |     | (0.070.744)                 |     | 365,088     |
| Unassigned                                  | -   | 35,340,190      | _        | <del>-</del> _                | -   | <del>-</del> _                 | _   | (3,672,714)                 | _   | 31,667,476  |
| Total Fund Balances                         | _   | 102,282,919     | <u> </u> | 33,500,903                    |     | 23,661,632                     | _   | 15,176,007                  | _   | 174,621,461 |
| Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of      |     |                 |          |                               |     |                                |     |                             |     |             |
| Resources, and Fund Balances                | \$_ | 107,740,059     | \$_      | 33,634,692                    | \$_ | 23,746,458                     | \$_ | 22,150,031                  | \$_ | 182,390,956 |

Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Net Position Governmental Funds December 31, 2022

### Amounts Reported for Governmental Activities in the Statement of Net Position are Different Because:

| Total Fund Balances of Governmental Funds   | \$<br>174,621,461 |
|---|-------------------|
| Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources, and therefore, are not reported in governmental funds.          | 240,394,107       |
| Long-term liabilities and related items are not due and payable in the current year, and therefore, are not reported in governmental funds. |                   |
| Certificates of Participation Payable   | (73,465,000)      |
| Debt Premiums   | (10,530,336)      |
| Capital Lease Liability   | -                 |
| Accrued Interest Payable  | (223,252)         |
| Accrued Compensated Absences  | (1,180,943)       |
| Net OPEB Liability  | (1,507,962)       |
| OPEB-related Deferred Outflows of Resources   | 539,678           |
| OPEB-related Deferred Inflows of Resources  | (308,556)         |
| Internal Service Funds are blended into Governmental Activities   |                   |
| Garage Service Net Position   | 12,684,506        |
| Information Services Net Position   | 1,194,784         |
| Facilities Maintenance Net Position   | 4,974,945         |
| Health Benefits Net Position  | 1,040,953         |
| Total Net Position of Governmental Activities   | \$<br>348,234,385 |

### Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances Governmental Funds For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

| Davanus   |     | General<br>Fund     |     | _                     |     | Affordable<br>Housing<br>Fund | <u> </u> | Other<br>Governmental<br>Funds |     | Capital<br>Projects<br>Fund |  | Totals |
|---|-----|---------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|-------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|--|--------|
| Revenues Taxes and Assessments                          | \$  | 59,271,954          | \$  | 5,966,809             | \$  | 9,649,925                     | \$       |                                | \$  | 74,888,688                  |  |        |
| Licenses and Permits                                    | Φ   | 1,739,815           | Φ   | 5,900,009             | φ   | 1,461,422                     | φ        | -                              | φ   | 3,201,237                   |  |        |
| Intergovernmental                                       |     | 4,797,069           |     | 719,650               |     | 122,328                       |          | 864,479                        |     | 6,503,526                   |  |        |
| Charges for Services                                    |     | 10,208,544          |     | 436,967               |     | 10,259,029                    |          | 136,400                        |     | 21,040,940                  |  |        |
| Fines and Forfeitures                                   |     | 827,546             |     | 430,907               |     | 10,239,029                    |          | 130,400                        |     | 827,546                     |  |        |
| Investment Earnings                                     |     | 272,318             |     | 85,979                |     | (785)                         |          | 261,905                        |     | 619,417                     |  |        |
| Other   |     | 419,421             |     | 187,860               |     | (703)                         |          | 3,747,085                      |     | 4,354,366                   |  |        |
| Total Revenues  | -   | 77,536,667          | _   | 7,397,265             | -   | 21,491,919                    | -        | 5,009,869                      | -   | 111,435,720                 |  |        |
| Total Nevertues   | -   | 77,550,007          | -   | 7,007,200             | -   | 21,431,313                    | -        | 3,009,009                      | -   | 111,433,720                 |  |        |
| Expenditures  |     |                     |     |                       |     |                               |          |                                |     |                             |  |        |
| Current   |     | E 000 7E4           |     |                       |     | 4 004 400                     |          |                                |     | 0.000.000                   |  |        |
| General Government                                      |     | 5,026,754           |     | -                     |     | 4,804,168                     |          | -                              |     | 9,830,922                   |  |        |
| Public Safety<br>Public Works                           |     | 6,124,808           |     | -                     |     | -                             |          | -<br>2 657 564                 |     | 6,124,808                   |  |        |
|   |     | 13,903,312          |     | 12 604 215            |     | 2 642 200                     |          | 3,657,561                      |     | 17,560,873                  |  |        |
| Community Development Culture and Recreation            |     | 6,198,866           |     | 13,694,315            |     | 3,612,399                     |          | (75)                           |     | 23,505,505                  |  |        |
| -   |     | 9,240,104           |     | -                     |     | -<br>1,720,427                |          | -                              |     | 9,240,104                   |  |        |
| Open Space Acquisition Grants to Other Agencies         |     | 1 200 240           |     | -                     |     | 1,720,427                     |          | -                              |     | 1,720,427                   |  |        |
| <u> </u>  |     | 1,288,349           |     | -                     |     | 1 555 270                     |          | -<br>25,195,097                |     | 1,288,349                   |  |        |
| Capital Outlay Debt Service                             |     | 2,303,634           |     | -                     |     | 1,555,378                     |          | 25, 195,097                    |     | 29,054,109                  |  |        |
| Principal   |     | 1,620,000           |     | 620,000               |     |                               |          |                                |     | 2,240,000                   |  |        |
| Interest  |     |                     |     | •                     |     | -                             |          | -                              |     |                             |  |        |
|   |     | 1,712,124           |     | 661,126               |     | -                             |          | -                              |     | 2,373,250                   |  |        |
| Debt Issuance Costs                                     | =   | 3,000<br>47,420,951 | _   | 150,845<br>15,126,286 | _   | 11,692,372                    | -        | 28,852,583                     | -   | 153,845<br>103,092,192      |  |        |
| Total Expenditures                                      | -   | 47,420,951          | _   | 15,126,286            | -   | 11,092,372                    | -        | 28,852,583                     | -   | 103,092,192                 |  |        |
| Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures                      | -   | 30,115,716          | _   | (7,729,021)           |     | 9,799,547                     | _        | (23,842,714)                   | -   | 8,343,528                   |  |        |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)                          |     |                     |     |                       |     |                               |          |                                |     |                             |  |        |
| Issuance of Certificates of Participation               |     | _                   |     | 17,775,000            |     | _                             |          | _                              |     | 17,775,000                  |  |        |
| Original Issue Premium on Certificates of Participation | 1   | _                   |     | 1,892,049             |     | _                             |          | _                              |     | 1,892,049                   |  |        |
| Transfers In  |     | 135,719             |     | .,002,0.0             |     | _                             |          | 20,170,000                     |     | 20,305,719                  |  |        |
| Transfers Out   |     | (20,205,955)        |     | (546,287)             |     | (79,486)                      |          |                                |     | (20,831,728)                |  |        |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)                    | -   | (20,070,236)        | _   | 19,120,762            | -   | (79,486)                      | -        | 20,170,000                     | -   | 19,141,040                  |  |        |
| Net Change in Fund Balances                             | _   | 10,045,480          |     | 11,391,741            | _   | 9,720,061                     | _        | (3,672,714)                    | _   | 27,484,568                  |  |        |
| Fund Balances, Beginning of Year                        | _   | 92,237,439          | _   | 22,109,162            | · - | 13,941,571                    | _        | 18,848,721                     | · - | 147,136,893                 |  |        |
| Fund Balances, End of Year                              | \$_ | 102,282,919         | \$_ | 33,500,903            | \$_ | 23,661,632                    | \$_      | 15,176,007                     | \$  | 174,621,461                 |  |        |

Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities Governmental Funds

For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

### Amounts Reported for Governmental Activities in the Statement of Activities are Different Because:

| Net Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds  | \$  | 27,484,568   |
|--|-----|--------------|
| Capital outlays to purchase or construct capital assets are reported in governmental funds as expenditures. However, for governmental activities those costs are capitalized in the statement of net position and are allocated over their estimated useful lives as annual depreciation expense in the statement of activities. |     |              |
| Capital Outlay   |     | 27,816,885   |
| Loss on Disposal of Assets   |     | (1,399,445)  |
| Depreciation Expense   |     | (6,253,771)  |
| Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial  |     |              |
| resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds.  |     |              |
| Payments on Long-Term Debt   |     | 2,744,367    |
| Proceeds from Long-Term Debt   |     | (19,667,049) |
| Change in Accrued Interest Payable   |     | (28,396)     |
| Change in Grants   |     | -            |
| Change in Accrued Compensated Absences   |     | (176,074)    |
| Change in Pension Asset  |     | (49,600)     |
| Change in Pension Related Deferred Outflows of Resources   |     | 20,184       |
| Change in Pension Related Deferred Inflows of Resources  |     | (117,733)    |
| Internal Service Funds are blended into Governmental Activities:   |     |              |
| Change in Net Position:  |     |              |
| Garage Services  |     | 2,553,733    |
| Information Technology   |     | 336,458      |
| Facility Maintenance   |     | 321,340      |
| Health Benefits  | _   | 1,046,538    |
| Change in Net Position of Governmental Activities  | \$_ | 34,632,005   |

### Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Statement of Net Position

Statement of Net Positior Proprietary Funds December 31, 2022

|  | Business-Type Activities |             |     |            |     |             |     |              |  |
|--|--------------------------|-------------|-----|------------|-----|-------------|-----|--------------|--|
|  | Utility Nonmajor         |             |     |            |     |             |     | Internal     |  |
|  |                          | Fund Funds  |     |            |     | Totals      | S   | ervice Funds |  |
| Assets                                   |                          |             |     |            |     |             |     |              |  |
| Current Assets                           |                          |             |     |            |     |             |     |              |  |
| Cash and Investments                     | \$                       | 2,362,844   | \$  | 3,425,760  | \$  | 5,788,604   | \$  | 15,368,026   |  |
| Accounts Receivables                     |                          | 1,650,837   |     | (1,178)    |     | 1,649,659   |     | 3,382        |  |
| Total Current Assets                     | _                        | 4,013,681   | -   | 3,424,582  | _   | 7,438,263   | _   | 15,371,408   |  |
| Noncurrent Assets                        |                          |             |     |            |     |             |     |              |  |
| Restricted Cash and Investments          |                          | 19,549,616  |     | -          |     | 19,549,616  |     | -            |  |
| Capital Assets                           |                          |             |     |            |     |             |     |              |  |
| Not Being Depreciated                    |                          | 24,473,298  |     | 5,790,582  |     | 30,263,880  |     | -            |  |
| Being Depreciated,                       |                          |             |     |            |     |             |     |              |  |
| Net of Accumulated Depreciation          |                          | 73,449,798  |     | 3,148,553  |     | 76,598,351  |     | 5,417,648    |  |
| Total Noncurrent Assets                  | _                        | 117,472,712 | _   | 8,939,135  | _   | 126,411,847 | _   | 5,417,648    |  |
| Total Assets                             |                          | 121,486,393 | _   | 12,363,717 | _   | 133,850,110 | _   | 20,789,056   |  |
| Liabilities                              |                          |             |     |            |     |             |     |              |  |
| Current Liabilities                      |                          |             |     |            |     |             |     |              |  |
| Accounts Payable                         |                          | 1,022,599   |     | 25,490     |     | 1,048,089   |     | 638,819      |  |
| Accrued Liabilities                      |                          | -           |     | -          |     | -           |     | 19,912       |  |
| Accrued Salaries                         |                          | 39,252      |     | 22,170     |     | 61,422      |     | 35,766       |  |
| Accrued Interest Payable                 |                          | 358,764     |     | -          |     | 358,764     |     | -            |  |
| Funds Held by Other                      |                          | 6,209       |     | -          |     | 6,209       |     | -            |  |
| Current Portion of Long-term Liabilities |                          |             |     |            |     |             |     |              |  |
| Accrued Compensated Absences             |                          | 7,848       |     | 4,866      |     | 12,714      |     | 2,828        |  |
| Capital Lease Obligations Payable        |                          | 323,653     |     | 53,600     |     | 377,253     |     | _            |  |
| Total Current Liabilities                |                          | 1,758,325   | _   | 106,126    | _   | 1,864,451   |     | 697,325      |  |
| Noncurrent Liabilities                   |                          |             |     |            |     |             |     |              |  |
| Accrued Compensated Absences             |                          | 70,630      |     | 43,794     |     | 114,424     |     | 25,452       |  |
| Capital Lease Obligations Payable        |                          | 59,465,042  |     | 79,916     |     | 59,544,958  |     | 171,091      |  |
| Total Noncurrent Liabilities             | _                        | 59,535,672  | _   | 123,710    | _   | 59,659,382  | _   | 196,543      |  |
| Total Liabilities                        |                          | 61,293,997  | _   | 229,836    | _   | 61,523,833  | _   | 893,868      |  |
| Net Position                             |                          |             |     |            |     |             |     |              |  |
| Net Investment in Capital Assets         |                          | 38,134,401  |     | 8,805,619  |     | 46,940,020  |     | 5,246,557    |  |
| Unrestricted                             | _                        | 22,057,995  | _   | 3,328,262  | _   | 25,386,257  | _   | 14,648,631   |  |
| Total Net Position                       | \$                       | 60,192,396  | \$_ | 12,133,881 | \$_ | 72,326,277  | \$_ | 19,895,188   |  |

### Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position Proprietary Funds For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|   |                 | usiness-Type Activit | ies           | Governmental<br>Activities |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|
|   | Utility<br>Fund | Nonmajor<br>Funds    | Total         | Internal<br>Service Fund   |
| Operating Revenues                      | Fullu           | Fullus               | Total         | Service Furid              |
| Charges for Services                    | \$ 5,496,953    | \$ 4,011,589         | \$ 9,508,542  | \$ 3,465                   |
| Intergovernmental                       | -               | -                    | -             | 3,382                      |
| Reimbursement of Expenses               | 579,753         | 77,940               | 657,693       | 1,904,618                  |
| Insurance Recoveries                    | -               | -                    | · -           | 26,139                     |
| Internal Service Revenue                | -               | -                    | -             | 10,962,384                 |
| Employee Paid Premiums                  | -               | -                    | -             | 613,257                    |
| Other Operating Revenue                 | 34,477          | -                    | 34,477        | 172,528                    |
| Total Operating Revenues                | 6,111,183       | 4,089,529            | 10,200,712    | 13,685,773                 |
| Operating Expenses                      |                 |                      |               |                            |
| Administration                          | 5,571,730       | 201,028              | 5,772,758     | -                          |
| Water Rights Maintenance                | 127,061         | ,<br>-               | 127,061       | -                          |
| Depreciation                            | 2,695,446       | 617,668              | 3,313,114     | 1,128,141                  |
| Motor Vehicle Maintenance               | <u>-</u>        | -                    | · · · · -     | 757,173                    |
| Facility Maintenance                    | -               | -                    | -             | 604,046                    |
| Information Systems Maintenance         | -               | -                    | -             | 1,252,966                  |
| Health Program                          | -               | -                    | -             | 4,944,612                  |
| Golf Course Maintenance                 | -               | 1,084,769            | 1,084,769     | -                          |
| Golf Pro Shop                           | -               | 1,231,388            | 1,231,388     | -                          |
| Total Operating Expenses                | 8,394,237       | 3,134,853            | 11,529,090    | 8,686,938                  |
| Operating Income                        | (2,283,054)     | 954,676              | (1,328,378)   | 4,998,835                  |
| Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)        |                 |                      |               |                            |
| Interest Income                         | 75,824          | 3,819                | 79,643        | 8,647                      |
| Interest Expense                        | (840,452)       | (6,836)              | (847,288)     | (4,133)                    |
| Proceeds from Sale of Assets            | (101,556)       |                      | (101,556)     | (745,280)                  |
| Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)  | (866,184)       | (3,017)              | (869,201)     | (740,766)                  |
| Income Before Capital                   |                 |                      |               |                            |
| Contributions & Transfers               | (3,149,238)     | 951,659              | (2,197,579)   | 4,258,069                  |
| Capital Contributions & Transfers       |                 |                      |               |                            |
| Grant                                   | 7,543,802       | -                    | 7,543,802     | -                          |
| Plant Investment Fees                   | 594,870         | -                    | 594,870       | -                          |
| Transfers In                            | 564,198         | 97,530               | 661,728       | -                          |
| Transfers Out                           | (102,166)       | (33,553)             | (135,719)     |                            |
| Total Capital Contributions & Transfers | 8,600,704       | 63,977               | 8,664,681     | <del>-</del>               |
| Change in Net Position                  | 5,451,466       | 1,015,636            | 6,467,102     | 4,258,069                  |
| Net Position, Beginning of Year         | 54,740,930      | 11,118,245           | 65,859,175    | 15,637,119                 |
| Net Position, End of Year               | \$ 60,192,396   | \$ 12,133,881        | \$ 72,326,277 | \$ 19,895,188              |

### Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Statement of Cash Flows

### Statement of Cash Flows Proprietary Funds For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|  | Pusings Time Astribles |   |     |             |     |                        | Governmental |               |
|--|------------------------|---|-----|-------------|-----|------------------------|--------------|---------------|
|  | _                      | Business-Type Activities Utility Nonmajor |     |             |     | Activities<br>Internal |              |               |
|  |                        | Fund                                      |     | Funds       |     | Total                  |              | Bervice Fund  |
| Cash Flows From Operating Activities   |                        | Fullu                                     |     | ruius       |     | TOtal                  | _            | beivice Fullu |
| Cash Received from Customers   | \$                     | 5,686,329                                 | \$  | 4,091,303   | Ф   | 9,777,632              | \$           | 13,683,832    |
| Cash Payments to Employees   | φ                      | (859,376)                                 | φ   | (1,065,509) | φ   | (1,924,885)            | φ            | (686,835)     |
| Cash Payments to Employees  Cash Payments to Vendors and Suppliers   |                        |   |     | (1,495,130) |     | (7,367,108)            |              |               |
| Net Cash Provided by   | -                      | (5,871,978)                               | -   | (1,495,150) | -   | (7,307,100)            | -            | (7,049,490)   |
| Operating Activities   |                        | (1,045,025)                               |     | 1,530,664   |     | 485,639                |              | 5,947,507     |
| Operating Activities   | _                      | (1,043,023)                               | -   | 1,000,004   | =   | 400,000                | -            | 3,347,307     |
| Cash Flows From Noncapital   |                        |   |     |             |     |                        |              |               |
| Financing Activities   |                        |   |     |             |     |                        |              |               |
| Repayment of Loans to Other Funds  |                        | 7,543,802                                 |     | _           |     | 7,543,802              |              | _             |
| Transfers from Other Funds   |                        | 564,198                                   |     | _           |     | 564,198                |              | _             |
| Transfers to Other Funds   |                        | (102,166)                                 |     | 12,594      |     | (89,572)               |              | _             |
| Net Cash Used in   | _                      | (100,100)                                 | -   |             | -   | (00,01-)               | _            |               |
| Noncapital Financing Activities  |                        | 8,005,834                                 |     | 12,594      |     | 8,018,428              |              | _             |
| 1 3  | _                      | -,,                                       | -   | ,           | -   | -,,                    | _            | -             |
| Cash Flows From Capital and  |                        |   |     |             |     |                        |              |               |
| Related Financing Activities   |                        |   |     |             |     |                        |              |               |
| Acquisition and Construction of Capital Assets   |                        | (10,857,240)                              |     | (1,843,170) |     | (12,700,410)           |              | (2,313,648)   |
| Proceeds from Sale of Assets   |                        | (101,556)                                 |     | 28,262      |     | (73,294)               |              | 68,226        |
| Plant Investment Fees  |                        | 594,870                                   |     | -           |     | 594,870                |              | -             |
| Proceeds from Issuance of Debt   |                        | 13,130,000                                |     | -           |     | 13,130,000             |              | -             |
| Principal Payments on Debt   |                        | (2,343,516)                               |     | -           |     | (2,343,516)            |              | (58,513)      |
| Interest Payments on Debt  | _                      | (888,183)                                 | _   | (7,224)     | _   | (895,407)              | _            | (5,654)       |
| Net Cash Used in   |                        |   |     |             |     |                        |              |               |
| Capital and Related Financing Activities   | _                      | (465,625)                                 | _   | (1,822,132) | _   | (2,287,757)            | _            | (2,309,589)   |
| Cash Flows from Investing Activities   |                        |   |     |             |     |                        |              |               |
| Interest Received  |                        | 75,824                                    |     | 3,819       |     | 79,643                 |              | 8,647         |
| THE COUNTY OF TH | _                      | 70,021                                    | -   | 0,010       | -   | 7 0,0 10               | -            | 0,011         |
| Net Increase (Decrease) in   |                        |   |     |             |     |                        |              |               |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents  |                        | 6,571,008                                 |     | (275,055)   |     | 6,295,953              |              | 3,646,565     |
| •  |                        | , ,                                       |     | , , ,       |     | , ,                    |              | , ,           |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year   | _                      | 15,341,452                                | _   | 3,700,815   | _   | 19,042,267             | _            | 11,721,461    |
|  | •                      | 04.040.400                                | •   | 0.405.700   |     | 05 000 000             | •            | 45.000.000    |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year   | \$_                    | 21,912,460                                | ۵_  | 3,425,760   | Ψ_  | 25,338,220             | \$_          | 15,368,026    |
| Reconciliation of Operating Income   |                        |   |     |             |     |                        |              |               |
| to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities   |                        |   |     |             |     |                        |              |               |
| Operating Income   | \$                     | (2,283,054)                               | \$  | 954,676     | \$  | (1,328,378)            | \$           | 4,998,835     |
| Adjustments to Reconcile Operating   | Ψ                      | (2,200,001)                               | Ψ   | 001,010     | Ψ   | (1,020,010)            | Ψ            | 1,000,000     |
| Income to Net Cash Provided by   |                        |   |     |             |     |                        |              |               |
| Operating Activities   |                        |   |     |             |     |                        |              |               |
| Depreciation   |                        | 2,688,807                                 |     | 623,759     |     | 3,312,566              |              | 1,290,897     |
| Changes in Asset and Liabilities   |                        | _, ,                                      |     | ,. 00       |     | -, <b>-</b> ,          |              | .,,,,,,,,     |
| Accounts Receivable  |                        | (424,854)                                 |     | 1,767       |     | (423,087)              |              | (1,941)       |
| Accounts Payable and Accrued Liabilities   |                        | (1,005,299)                               |     | (17,021)    |     | (1,022,320)            |              | (300,024)     |
| Accrued Salaries   |                        | 9,406                                     |     | 5,381       |     | 14,787                 |              | 10,126        |
| Deposits   |                        | 1,209                                     |     | 7           |     | 1,216                  |              | -             |
| Accrued Compensated Absences   | _                      | (31,240)                                  | _   | (37,905)    | _   | (69,145)               | _            | (50,386)      |
|  | _                      |   | _   |             | _   |                        | _            |               |
| Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities  | \$_                    | (1,045,025)                               | \$_ | 1,530,664   | \$_ | 485,639                | \$_          | 5,947,507     |

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

### Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The accounting policies of the Town conform to generally accepted accounting principles as applicable to government entities. The Governmental Accounting Standard Board (GASB) is the accepted standard-setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting principles. Following is a summary of the more significant policies.

### Reporting Entity

The Town of Breckenridge became a home rule municipal corporation in 1980. The Town is governed by a mayor and six-member council elected by the residents.

In accordance with Governmental Accounting Standards, the Town has considered the possibility of inclusion of additional entities in its basic financial statements. The definition of the reporting entity is based primarily on financial accountability. The Town is financially accountable for organizations that make up its legal entity. It is also financially accountable for legally separate organizations if Town officials appoint a voting majority of the organization's governing body and either it is able to impose its will on that organization or there is a potential for the organization to provide specific financial benefits to, or to impose specific financial burdens on, the Town may also be financially accountable for governmental organizations that are fiscally dependent upon it. As such, the reporting entity is comprised of the primary government and its component units, entities for which the government is considered to be financially accountable.

Blended component units are, in substance, part of the Town's operations, even though they are legally separate entities. Thus, blended component units are appropriately presented as funds of the Town. Each discretely presented component unit is reported in a separate column in the government-wide financial statements to emphasize that it is legally separate from the Town.

### **Blended Component Units**

The Town of Breckenridge Finance Authority (the Finance Authority) was established to allow for the issuance of certificates of participation with subsequent leasing of the underlying assets to the Town. The Finance Authority is fully controlled by the Town Council. The transactions of the Finance Authority have been eliminated as part of the financial presentation, but it is hereby incorporated by reference.

On January 13, 2015, the Town established the Breckenridge Housing Authority (BHA) and Pinewood 2, LLC (LLC) to facilitate the construction of a 47-unit affordable rental housing project, Pinewood 2 (PW2). The BHA has a three-member board; the Mayor as Chairperson, the Mayor Pro Tem as Vice Chairperson, and the Town Manager (or designee) as Secretary and Executive Director of the Finance Authority. As a result, the LLC is reflected in the accompanying financial statements as a blended component unit as it's governing body is substantively the same as the Town, and the LLC provides services entirely to the government. The BHA does not issue separate financial statements and is a blended component unit. The BHA is the sole member of the LLC, which does not issue separate financial statements. The LLC is presented as a blended unit in the Affordable Housing Fund.

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2022

#### Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

#### **Discretely Presented Component Unit**

Pinewood 2, LLC is the general partner of Pinewood 2, LLLP (LLLP). The LLLP contains the project itself, and its financials are presented discreetly as a component unit of the Town. This organizational structure was utilized in order to allow the Town to realize the benefits of low-income housing tax credits (LIHTEC). The LLLP has another partner, the Midwest Housing Equity Group (MHEG). MHEG's membership in the LLLP allows for the monetization of the LIHTEC. Pinewood 2 LLLP would not exist without its relationship with the Town for the purpose of providing an affordable housing option to the residents. Due to the nature and significance of this relationship, it is presented as a discretely presented component unit with the financial statements of the Town.

Separately issued financial statements for the Pinewood 2, LLLP can be obtained from Corum Real Estate at 600 S. Cherry Street Glendale, CO 80246.

#### **Related Organizations**

Breckenridge Tourism Office (formerly known as GoBreck), is a marketing organization that serves the Town's business community. The BTO appoints the board and submits a request to the Town each year for budget support. In 2020, the Town expended \$3,987,248 to the Breckenridge Tourism Office (BTO) out of its Marketing Fund.

The Breckenridge History (BH) is another organization that works closely with the Town. The BH is responsible for administering many of the Town's historical sites, such as the Barney Ford Victorian Home, Edwin Carter Discovery Center, and William H. Briggle House. They also provide walking tours of the Town's historic core. They also recommend and administer capital maintenance and improvements to our historic sites. The BH maintains its own 7-member board. In 2020, the Town contributed \$470,058 to the BH's efforts.

The Breckenridge Creative Arts (BCA) is an independent non-profit organization that works with the Town to maintain and program our Arts District campus. It has an eleven-member board, including one Town Council liaison (appointed by the Mayor) and the Town Manager as an *exofficio* member. The remaining members are appointed by BCA. Town support for the BCA in 2020 was \$2,036,961. In addition, the BCA paid the Town \$173,174 for facility maintenance and \$38,327 for information technology.

The Town and Summit County cut the ribbon on Huron Landing, a 26-unit workforce housing rental development on County Road 450. The Huron Landing Authority is a 50-50 partnership between the Town and Summit County formed to operate the rental units. Each organization contributed funding, staff time and in-kind resources to the housing project. Summit County has owned the 1.7-acre property on CR 450 since the 1960s; the community identified it as a potential workforce housing site during the 2010 update of the Upper Blue Master Plan. Corum Real Estate Group will provide day-to-day property management services at Huron Landing. Four units are reserved for employees of the Town and Summit County government.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

#### Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

#### **Government-wide and Fund Financial Statements**

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the statement of net position and the statement of activities) report information on all nonfiduciary activities of the Town and its component unit.

The reporting information includes all of the non-fiduciary activities of the Town. These statements are to distinguish between the governmental and business-type activities of the Town. Governmental activities normally are supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, and are reported separately from business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support.

The statement of activities presents a comparison between direct expenses and program revenues for the different business-type activities of the Town and for each function of the Town's governmental activities. Direct expenses are those that are specifically associated with a program or function and, therefore, are clearly identifiable to a particular function. Program revenues include fees and charges paid by the recipients of goods or services offered by the programs, and grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular program. Revenues that are not classified as program revenues are presented as general revenues. In general, the effects of interfund activity have been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. For 2020, this included the offset of internal service activity in the governmental activities presentation.

The fund financial statements provide information about the Town's funds. Separate statements for each fund category, governmental and proprietary, are presented. The emphasis of fund financial statements is on major governmental and enterprise funds, each displayed in a separate column. All remaining governmental and enterprise funds would be aggregated and reported as non-major funds. The Town presently does not treat any of its governmental or enterprise funds as non-major.

#### Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the *economic resources* measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting, as are the proprietary fund and trust fund financial statements. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when the liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met. The custodial fund utilizes the accrual basis of accounting.

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the *current financial resources* measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collected within the current year or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current year. For this purpose, the Town considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current year.

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2022

#### Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

# <u>Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation</u> (Continued)

Taxes, intergovernmental revenues, and interest associated with the current year are considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current year. All other revenues are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the Town.

Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences, are recorded only when payment is due. Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from nonoperating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. Operating expenses for enterprise funds include the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as nonoperating revenues and expenses.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for a specific use, it is the Town's practice to use restricted resources first, then unrestricted resources as they are needed.

In the fund financial statements, the Town reports the following major governmental funds:

**General Fund** - The General Fund is the general operating fund of the Town. It is used to account for all financial resources except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

**Special Revenue Funds** - Special Revenue Funds are used to account for the collection and disbursement of specific revenue sources. The Town's major Special Revenue Fund is as follows:

Affordable Housing Fund - The Affordable Housing Program is intended to assure the provision of housing for employees who work in the Upper Blue basin. The program's major components include the development and implementation of policies and programs that assure housing. A down payment assistance program for Town employees is provided to assist employees in obtaining housing in the area. This loan program is designed to assist with recruitment and retention. In addition, the Town provides limited transitional housing for employees in units both leased and owned by the Town. Costs related to owned and leased units including homeowner's association dues and general maintenance are accounted for in this fund as well.

**Capital Projects Fund** - This fund accounts for major Town multi-year capital projects. The Town accounts for the capital expenditures in this fund to facilitate the monitoring of operations in the Town's General Fund departments.

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2022

### Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

# <u>Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation</u> (Continued)

In addition to the above, the Town reports the following nonmajor special revenue funds:

**Open Space Acquisition Fund** - A one half of one percent sales tax has been authorized by the voters for the purpose of an open space program. At times, implementing the goals of this program may require acquiring land for open space values. An open space master plan has been adopted which provides a framework for decisions on open space purchases. Revenues include a dedicated ½ of 1% sales tax, various grants, and annexation fees.

**Marketing Fund -** This fund accounts for the Town's participation in the Breckenridge Resort Chamber marketing program as well as community marketing grants through various non-profit organizations. The source of funding is a dedicated portion of the Town's sales and accommodations taxes as well as business license fees.

**Conservation Trust Fund** - This fund was established pursuant to Colorado State law to account for the receipt and disbursement of lottery funds. Each year the State distributes a percentage of the profits from the sale of lottery tickets to municipalities which may be used only to maintain, acquire, or construct recreation facilities, park facilities, or open space. As the Town funds its capital projects through the Capital Fund, the Town transfers their conservation trust proceeds to the Capital Fund as allowed projects are completed.

**Accommodation Unit Compliance Fund -** This fund accounts for the Town's accommodation unit fee charged to short-term rental units. Funds generated from this fee is used to assist the Town in provided workforce housing.

#### **Proprietary Funds**

**Enterprise Funds -** Enterprise Funds are used to account for operations that are financed and operated in a manner similar to private business enterprises, where the intent of the governing body is that costs (expenses, including depreciation) of providing goods or services to the general public on a continuing basis be financed or recovered primarily through user charges. The Town's enterprise funds are as follows:

Utility Fund - This fund accounts for the operations of the Town's water system.

**Golf Course Fund (nonmajor) -** This fund accounts for the operations of the Town's golf course.

**Cemetery Fund (nonmajor) -** This fund accounts for the operations of the Town's cemetery.

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2022

# Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

# <u>Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation</u> (Continued)

**Internal Service Funds -** Internal Service Funds are used to account for operations that provide services to other departments or agencies of the Town on a cost-reimbursement basis. The Town's Internal Service funds are as follows:

**Garage Fund -** This fund accounts for the administration and operating expenses associated with the repair and maintenance of Town vehicles and equipment. The Fund will also purchase new vehicles and equipment. Costs related to the fund are allocated to the Town's other operating funds based on budgeted usage. Business-type activities represent only 1.61% of Garage Fund activities; therefore, the fund is consolidated with the governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

**Information Services Fund -** This fund is responsible for all aspects of the Town's computerized information systems. Costs related to the fund are allocated to the Town's other operating funds based on budgeted usage. Business-type activities represent only 9.24% of Information Services Fund activities; therefore, the fund is consolidated with the governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

**Facility Maintenance Fund -** This fund is responsible for certain aspects of the Town's facilities maintenance. Costs related to the fund are allocated to the Town's other operating funds based on budgeted usage. Business-type activities represent only 2.21% of Facilities Maintenance Fund activities; therefore, the fund is consolidated with the governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

**Health Benefits Fund -** This fund was created in 2018 to better track and predict the cost of the Town's employee health plan. Costs related to the fund are allocated to the Town's other operating funds based on budgeted use. Business-type activities represent 9.00% of Health Benefits Fund activities, therefore, the fund is consolidated with the governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

# Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

#### **Budgets**

The Town follows these procedures in establishing the budgetary data reflected in the financial statements:

The Town's charter contains the following budget language:

Adoption of the budget by council shall constitute appropriations of the amounts specified therein for expenditure from the funds indicated. The proceeds of any municipal borrowing authorized by Article XI of this Charter shall not be subject to any requirement of prior budgeting or appropriation as a condition to their expenditure. The amount necessary to repay any such municipal borrowing (including interest thereon) need not be budgeted or appropriated in full in the year in which the borrowing occurs; however, amounts necessary to pay debt service shall (except to the extent they may be payable from other legally available funds in the first year) be budgeted and appropriated on an annual basis, provided that no failure to budget and appropriate such annual debt service amounts shall affect the enforceability of any covenant of the town to make such payments. An appropriation for a capital expenditure shall continue in effect until the purpose for which the appropriation was made has been accomplished, or until the appropriation is abandoned or transferred. (Ord. 7, Series 2002, Election 4-2-2002)

- All appropriations lapse at year end except as noted previously. Colorado governments may not exceed budgeted appropriations at the fund level.
- By October 15th of each year the Town Administration submits to the Town Council a
  proposed operating budget for the fiscal year commencing the following January 1st. The
  operating budget includes proposed expenditures and the means of financing them.
- Public hearings are conducted to obtain taxpayer comments.
- The Town certifies the mill levies to the Board of County Commissioners by December 15th.
- Prior to December 31, the budget is legally enacted through passage of an ordinance.
- The Town Administration is authorized to transfer budgeted amounts between departments within any fund; however, any revisions that alter the total expenditures of any fund must be approved by the Town Council.
- Budgets are legally adopted for all funds of the Town. Budgets for the General, Special Revenue, and Capital Projects Funds are adopted on a basis consistent with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). Budgetary comparisons presented for the Enterprise and Internal Service Funds are presented on a non-GAAP budgetary basis. Tap fees, grant revenues and debt proceeds are recognized as revenue for budget purposes. Capital outlay is budgeted as an expenditure.

#### Assets, Liabilities and Net Position/Fund Balances

Cash Equivalents - Cash equivalents include investments with original maturities of three months or less. Investments in pooled cash are considered cash equivalents.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

#### Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

#### Assets, Liabilities and Net Position/Fund Balances (Continued)

Receivables - All receivables are reported at their gross value and, where appropriate, are reduced by the estimated portion that is expected to be uncollectible. As of December 31, 2022, town management determined that an allowance was not necessary.

*Inventory* - Inventories are valued at cost, using the first-in, first-out (FIFO) method. The costs of inventories are recorded as expenses when consumed rather than when purchased.

*Prepaid Expenses* - Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future years and are reported as prepaid expenses. Expenses are recorded when consumed rather than when purchased.

Capital Assets - Capital assets, which include land, buildings, equipment, and all infrastructure owned by the Town, are reported in the applicable governmental or business-type activities columns in the government-wide financial statements and in the proprietary funds in the fund financial statements. Capital assets are defined by the Town as assets with an initial, individual cost of \$5,000 or more and an estimated useful life in excess of one year. Such assets are recorded at historical cost or estimated historical cost if purchased or constructed. Donated capital assets are recorded at the acquisition value on the date of donation. The costs of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the assets or materially extend asset lives are not capitalized.

Capital assets are depreciated using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives.

| Buildings                           | 5 - 100 years |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| Infrastructure                      | 5 - 30 years  |
| Collection and Distribution Systems | 30 - 50 years |
| Machinery, Equipment and Vehicles   | 5 - 15 years  |

Compensated Absences - Employees of the Town are allowed to accumulate unused vacation time up to 240 hours and unused sick time up to 480 hours. One-third of sick leave will be paid out to any employee upon termination after three years of continuous service not to exceed 80 hours.

Accumulated unpaid vacation pay is accrued when earned. In the government-wide presentation, accumulated compensated absences not expected to be paid with current available resources are reported as long-term liabilities. Governmental Activity compensated absences have normally been liquidated by the General Fund. The Town has estimated that 10% of the outstanding compensated absence balances will be liquidated within the next twelve months.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

#### Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

#### Assets, Liabilities and Net Position/Fund Balances (Continued)

Long-Term Obligations – In the government-wide financial statements and the proprietary funds in the fund financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the applicable governmental activities, business-type activities, or proprietary fund statement of net position. Debt premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the life of the debt using the straight-line method.

In the fund financial statements, governmental funds recognize the face amount of debt issued as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing sources while discounts on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses.

Debt issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the debt proceeds, are reported as current expenses or expenditures.

Bond Premiums - For the government-wide presentation as well as proprietary fund types, bond premiums are included with long-term debt and amortized over the life of the bonds using straight-line method. In the governmental fund financial statements, bond premiums are recognized as current period expenditures.

Deferred Outflows of Resources - In addition to assets, the statement of net position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. A deferred outflow of resources is a consumption of net assets by the Town that is applicable to a future reporting period. The Town has one item that qualifies as a deferred outflow of resources related to its OPEB liability per GASB Statement No. 75. See Note 11 for additional information.

Deferred Inflows of Resources - In addition to liabilities, the statement of net position will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, deferred inflows of resources, represents an acquisition of net assets that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. The government has only two types of deferred inflows of resources, which arises both under the full accrual and modified accrual basis of accounting that qualifies for reporting in this category. Accordingly, the item, unavailable revenue, is reported in both the governmental activities statement of net position and in the governmental funds balance sheet. governmental funds report unavailable revenues from property taxes. These amounts are deferred and recognized as an inflow of resources in the period that the amounts become available. Since property tax revenues are collected in arrears during the succeeding year, a receivable and corresponding deferred inflow is recorded at December 31. As the tax is collected in the succeeding year, the deferred inflow is recognized as revenue and the receivable is reduced. In addition, the Town has deferred inflows of resources related to the OPEB liability per GASB Statement No. 75 has been recorded as of December 31, 2020. See Note 11 for additional information.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

#### Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

#### Assets, Liabilities and Net Position/Fund Balances (Continued)

Net Position/Fund Balances - In the government-wide financial statements and for the proprietary fund statements, net position is either shown as invested in capital assets net of related debt, with these assets essentially being nonexpendable; restricted when constraints placed on the net position are externally imposed; or unrestricted.

For the governmental fund presentation, fund balances that are classified as *non-spendable* include amounts that cannot be spent because they are either (a) not in spendable form or (b) legally or contractually required to be maintained intact. The *not in spendable form* criterion includes items that are not expected to be converted to cash, for example, inventories, prepaid amounts, and notes receivable.

Fund balance should be reported as *restricted* when constraints placed on the use of resources are either (a) externally imposed by creditors (such as through debt covenants), grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments; or (b) imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

Amounts that can only be used for specific purposes pursuant to constraints imposed by formal action of the government's highest level of decision-making authority, the Town Council, should be reported as *committed* fund balance. Those committed amounts cannot be used for any other purpose unless the government removes or changes the specified use by taking the same type of action (for example, legislation, resolution, ordinance) it employed to previously commit those amounts.

Amounts that are constrained by the government's intent to be used for specific purposes, but are neither restricted nor committed, should be reported as *assigned* fund balance. Through resolution, the Town Council has authorized the Town's financial services director or designee to assign fund balances.

All remaining fund balance in the General Fund or deficits in the other governmental funds are presented as unassigned.

#### **Property Taxes**

Property taxes attach as an enforceable lien on January 1, are levied the following December, and are collected in the subsequent calendar year. Taxes are payable in full on April 30 or in two installments on February 28 and June 15. The County Treasurer's Office collects property taxes and remits to the Town on a monthly basis.

Since property tax revenues are collected in arrears during the succeeding year, receivables and corresponding deferred inflows of resources are reported at December 31.

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2022

# Note 1: Summary of Significant Accounting Policies (Continued)

#### Other Post-Employment Benefits (OPEB)

The Town provides a single-employer defined benefit post-employment (OPEB) health care plan that covers eligible retired employees of the Plan. No assets are accumulated in a trust that meets the criteria in paragraph 4 of Statement 75.

#### Subsequent Events

We have evaluated subsequent events through July 25, 2023, the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

#### Note 2: Cash and Investments

#### Cash Deposits

Cash and investments at December 31, 2022, consisted of the following:

| Cash on Hand  | \$ | 5,085       |
|---|----|-------------|
| Deposits  |    | 54,929,696  |
| Investments   |    | 56,113,875  |
| Local Government Investment Pool  |    | 62,275,629  |
|   |    |             |
| Total   | \$ | 173,324,285 |
|   |    |             |
| Cash and investments are reported in the financial statements as follows: |    |             |
| Cash and Investments  | \$ | 128,717,085 |
| Restricted Cash and Investments   | Ψ  | 44,607,200  |
|   |    | ,557,255    |
| Total   | \$ | 173,324,285 |

The Colorado Public Deposit Protection Act (PDPA) requires all local government entities to deposit cash in eligible public depositories. Eligibility is determined by State regulations. Amounts on deposit in excess of federal insurance levels must be collateralized by eligible collateral as determined by the PDPA. The PDPA allows the financial institution to create a single collateral pool for all public funds held. The pool is to be maintained by another institution or held in trust for all uninsured public deposits as a group. The market value of the collateral must be at least equal to 102% of the uninsured deposits. At December 31, 2022, the Town had bank deposits of \$46,689,574 collateralized with securities held by the financial institution's agent but not in the Town's name.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

#### Note 2: Cash and Investments (Continued)

#### **Cash Deposits** (Continued)

The discretely presented component unit - Pinewood 2, LLLP has cash deposits of \$455,229, of which \$253,030 is unrestricted and \$202,199 is restricted. Cash in excess of \$250,000 is collateralized by PDPA.

#### Restricted Cash

The General Fund has restricted cash of \$2,928,571 representing \$322,720 in forfeitures of retirement contributions and \$2,605,851 held by UMB Trust. The cash will be held by UMB until requests to draw against these funds are paid by the Town as construction expenses for the parking structure as incurred.

The Utility Fund has a restricted cash balance of \$19,549,616 that was held by Colorado Water Resources & Power Development Authority (CWRPDA). The cash will be held by CWRPDA until requests to draw against these funds are paid by the Town as construction expenses are incurred. The Note Payable that relates to this cash is described in Note 6 - Long Term Debt.

The Capital Fund has cash of \$22,129,013 restricted for the construction of the fiber infrastructure. The cash will be held by UMB until requests to draw against these funds are paid by the Town as construction expenses as incurred.

#### **Investments**

State statutes and the Town's investment policy specify the investment instruments meeting defined rating, maturity, and concentration risk criteria in which the Town may invest, which include the following. State statutes do not address custodial risk.

- Obligations of the United States and certain U.S. Agency securities
- Certain international agency securities
- General obligation and revenue bonds of U.S. local government entities
- Bankers' acceptances of certain banks
- Commercial paper
- Local government investment pools
- Written repurchase agreements collateralized by certain authorized securities
- Certain money market funds
- Guaranteed investment contracts

The Town measures and records its investments using guidelines established by generally accepted accounting principles. These guidelines recognize a three-tiered hierarchy, as follows:

- Level 1: Quoted prices for identical investments in active markets;
- Level 2: Observable inputs other than quoted market prices; and,
- Level 3: Unobservable inputs

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

#### Note 2: Cash and Investments (Continued)

#### **Investments** (Continued)

The Town had the following investments at December 31, 2022:

| Investment             | Maturity         | Rating | Level 1          | Level 2    | Level 3 |    | Total       |
|------------------------|------------------|--------|------------------|------------|---------|----|-------------|
| ColoTrust Plus+        | N/A              | Aam    | \$<br>62,275,629 | \$<br>-    | \$<br>- | \$ | 62,275,629  |
| U.S. Treasuries        | Less than 1 year | Aaa    | -                | 24,825,557 | -       |    | 24,825,557  |
| U.S. Treasuries        | 1 to 5 years     | Aaa    | -                | 17,459,690 | -       |    | 17,459,690  |
| U.S. Instruments       | Less than 1 year | Aaa    | -                | 8,437,075  | -       |    | 8,437,075   |
| U.S. Instruments       | 1 to 5 years     | Aaa    | -                | 3,442,345  | -       |    | 3,442,345   |
| Corporate Fixed Income | Less than 1 year | N/A    | -                | 1,949,208  | -       |    | 1,949,208   |
| Total                  |                  |        |                  |            |         | ¢  | 118,389,504 |

The Town's investments in U.S. Treasuries are valued using quoted prices in markets that are not considered to be active, dealer quotations or alternative pricing sources for similar assets or liabilities for which all significant inputs are observable, either directly or indirectly (Level 2 inputs).

Fair Value Measurements - The Town reports its investments using the fair value measurements established by generally accepted accounting principles. As such, a fair value hierarchy categorizes the inputs used to measure the fair value of the investments into three levels. Level 1) inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical investments; Level 2) inputs include quoted prices in active markets for similar investments, or other observable inputs; and Level 3) inputs are unobservable inputs. At December 31, 2022, the Town's investments in U.S. Treasury and Agency securities were measured utilizing quoted prices in active markets for similar investments (Level 2 inputs). The Town's investments in the Invesco Treasury Money Market Fund and the local government investment pools were measured at the net asset value per share.

Interest Rate Risk - State statutes generally limit investment securities to an original maturity of five years unless the governing board authorizes the investment for a period in excess of five years.

Credit Risk - State statutes limit investments in money market funds to those that maintain a constant share price, with a maximum remaining maturity in accordance with the Securities and Exchange Commission's Rule 2a-7, and either assets of one billion dollars or the highest rating issued by one or more nationally recognized statistical rating organizations.

Local Government Investment Pools - At December 31, 2022, the Town had a total of \$62,275,629 invested in the Colorado Local Government Liquid Asset Trust (Colotrust). The pool are investment vehicles established for local government entities in Colorado to pool surplus funds. The Colorado Division of Securities administers and enforces the requirements of creating and operating the pools. The pools operate in conformity with the Securities and Exchange Commission's Rule 2a-7.

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2022

#### Note 2: Cash and Investments (Continued)

#### **Investments** (Continued)

The pools are measured at the net asset value per share, with each share valued at \$1. The pools are rated AAAm by Standard and Poor's. Investments of the pools are limited to those allowed by State statutes. A designated custodial bank provides safekeeping and depository services in connection with the direct investment and withdrawal functions. The custodian's internal records identify the investments owned by the participating governments.

Custodial Credit Risk - At December 31, 2022, the Town's investments in U.S. Treasury and Agency securities were held by the counterparty (broker), but not in the Town's name.

#### Note 3: Note Receivable

A summary of the Changes in the Note Receivable is as follows:

|                                   |     | Balance    |     |           |    |           |     | Balance    |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------------|-----|-----------|----|-----------|-----|------------|
| Notes Receivable                  |     | 12/31/21   |     | Additions | D  | eletions  |     | 12/31/22   |
| Breckenridge Nordic Center, LLC   | \$  | 1,147,899  | \$  | -         | \$ | (36,651)  | \$  | 1,111,248  |
| Pinewood 2, LLLC                  |     | 6,012,386  |     | _         |    | (100,000) |     | 5,912,386  |
| Alta Verda Affordable Housing     |     | 3,986,731  |     | 1,225,269 |    | -         |     | 5,212,000  |
| Alta Verda Affordable Housing     |     | -          |     | 3,000,000 |    | -         |     | 3,000,000  |
| Employee Verde Affordable Housing | _   | 76,745     | _   |           | _  | (60,841)  | _   | 15,904     |
|                                   | \$_ | 11,223,761 | \$_ | 4,225,269 | \$ | (197,492) | \$_ | 15,251,538 |

The Town has outstanding notes receivable totaling \$1,111,248 at December 31, 2022, due from the Breckenridge Nordic Center, LLC under a loan agreement dated June 15, 2011, for the construction of a new facility and storage building. The note is collateralized by a deed of trust/security interest in the new facility. The note is paid in monthly installments of principal and interest over 30 years beginning May 1, 2014, at an interest rate of 4% per annum.

The Town's 2015 contributions to Pinewood 2, LLLC, for construction of a new affordable rental housing project, Pinewood 2, are recognized as a note receivable in the Affordable Housing Fund. As of December 31, 2022, the amount of this note receivable was \$5,912,386. The project was completed in July of 2016. In 2017, the loan was converted from a construction loan to a permanent financing loan. The annual payments are to be made from the net income from the housing project. The first annual payment will be made in 2018 from the 2017 net income, and then annually thereafter. The term of the loan is an interest rate of 2.5% and a 40-year term.

In 2021 and in 2022, Town Council approved resolutions to enter into an agreement with Alta Verde, LLC in order to assist Alta Verde, LLC in securing interest in real property. The note was collateralized by a deed of trust and an assignment of leases and rents. The amount of the note outstanding as of December 31, 2022, was \$8,212,000. Under the agreement principal and interest is paid based upon surplus cash flow of the project. Any unpaid interest is capitalized into the principal on a monthly basis, with interest at a rate of 1.0% per annum.

Notes to Financial Statements
December 31, 2022

# Note 3: Note Receivable (Continued)

In 2000, The Town instituted a housing down payment assistance program where regular (non-seasonal) Town employees can borrow money from the Town to purchase housing. The purpose of the program is to assist qualified Town of Breckenridge employees with the purchase of a home within a reasonable commuting distance of their jobs. Eligible activities are down payment assistance for a home purchase or new construction only. The Town's note is a second mortgage on the property with a fixed interest rate of 3% amortized over 20 years. The note is due in 10 years or upon sale or transfer of the home from the employee to another party. The default interest rate of Prime plus 3% is put into effect as the new fixed rate upon a payment past due 90 days or greater or 1 year after termination of employment from the Town. As of December 31, 2022, the amount of these notes outstanding totaled \$15,904.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

#### Note 4: Assets Held for Resale

The Town has a program whereas they acquire housing properties within the Town limits and resale the properties to employees of either the Town or Town employers. The Town holds 18 properties as of December 31, 2022. During 2022, the Town sold thirteen (13) properties for a total of \$9,726,842, resulting in a net loss of \$2,574,905.

A summary of the activity is as follows:

|                           |    | Balance   |    | Additions  |     | Sales       |    | Balance    |     | Loss on<br>Sale of<br>Properties |
|---------------------------|----|-----------|----|------------|-----|-------------|----|------------|-----|----------------------------------|
| Airport Rd, Unit 207      | \$ | 422,957   | \$ | -          | \$  | -           | \$ | 422,957    |     | -                                |
| Altanic Lode, 120         | Ψ  | -         | Ψ  | 699,957    | Ψ   | (699,957)   | Ψ  | -          | Ψ   | 211,681                          |
| Berlin Placer #10         |    | 310,700   |    | -          |     | (000,00.7   |    | 310,700    |     | ,                                |
| Berlin Placer #9          |    | 310,700   |    | _          |     | _           |    | 310,700    |     | _ '                              |
| Blazing Saddles, Unit 116 |    | -         |    | 520,373    |     | _           |    | 520,373    |     | _                                |
| Bucyrus 145               |    | 675,852   |    | -          |     | (675,852)   |    | -          |     | 90.863                           |
| Edleweiss, Unit 4         |    | -         |    | 365,384    |     | (365,384)   |    | _          |     | 131,644                          |
| Fairview, 671             |    | -         |    | 1,318,561  |     | (1,318,561) |    | _          |     | 408,970                          |
| Farivew, 841              |    | 1,135,867 |    | -          |     | (1,135,867) |    | -          |     | 275,453                          |
| Gold Camp, Unit A48       |    | -         |    | 814,674    |     | -           |    | 814,674    |     | _                                |
| Gold Camp C66             |    | 651,418   |    | -          |     | -           |    | 651,418    |     | _ `                              |
| Gold Camp E42             |    | 735,372   |    | -          |     | -           |    | 735,372    |     | _                                |
| Gold Camp, E90            |    | 651,062   |    | -          |     | (651,062)   |    | -          |     | 187,853                          |
| Gold Camp, I120           |    | 440,921   |    | -          |     | (440,921)   |    | -          |     | (22,967)                         |
| Grandview, Unit B9        |    | -         |    | 536,151    |     | -           |    | 536,151    |     | =                                |
| Grandview, Unit C3        |    | -         |    | 810,086    |     | -           |    | 810,086    |     | -                                |
| High Tor 163, Unit 8      |    | 613,870   |    | -          |     | (613,870)   |    | -          |     | 174,382                          |
| High Tor 163, Unit 9      |    | -         |    | 725,949    |     |             |    | 725,949    |     | -                                |
| Highland Greens, Unit 213 |    | -         |    | 596,985    |     | (596,985)   |    | -          |     | 197,045                          |
| Highlands Green 205       |    | 400,803   |    | -          |     | -           |    | 400,803    |     | - ,                              |
| Highlands Green 309       |    | 402,353   |    | -          |     | -           |    | 402,353    |     |                                  |
| Kenington, Unit 227       |    | -         |    | 899,903    |     | (899,903)   |    | -          |     | 278,871                          |
| Kenington, Unit 261       |    | -         |    | 784,687    |     | (784,687)   |    | -          |     | 295,743                          |
| Kingdom Park, 850         |    | 849,827   |    | -          |     | -           |    | 849,827    |     | -                                |
| Magnum Bonum, Unit 58     |    | -         |    | 817,760    |     | -           |    | 817,760    |     |                                  |
| Peak 8 Village, B6        |    | 659,473   |    | -          |     | (659,473)   |    | -          |     | 100,000                          |
| Reiling, 66               |    | -         |    | 884,320    |     | (884,320)   |    | -          |     | 245,367                          |
| Tannhauser 2, Unit 10     |    | -         |    | 650,247    |     | -           |    | 650,247    |     | -                                |
| Val d lsere, Unit 111     |    | 336,768   |    | -          |     | -           |    | 336,768    |     |                                  |
| Val d lsere, Unit 207     |    | 427,099   |    | -          |     | -           |    | 427,099    |     |                                  |
| Wildflower, Unit A110     | _  | -         |    | 550,167    | -   | -           | -  | 550,167    | _   | <u>-</u>                         |
| Assets Held for Resales   | \$ | 9,025,042 | \$ | 10,975,204 | \$_ | (9,726,842) | \$ | 10,273,404 | \$_ | 2,574,905                        |

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

# Note 5: Capital Assets

**Governmental Activities** 

Governmental capital assets activity for the year ended December 31, 2022, is summarized below:

| Governmental Activities                      |     | Balance<br>12/31/21 |    | Additions   | _  | Transfers    |     | Deletions    |     | Balance<br>12/31/22 |
|--|-----|---------------------|----|-------------|----|--------------|-----|--------------|-----|---------------------|
| Capital Assets, Not Being Depreciated  Land  | \$  | 54,557,935          | \$ | 312,122     | \$ | 1,409,642    | \$  | (10,883)     | \$  | 56,268,816          |
| Art  | •   | 117,914             | •  | - ,         | •  | -            | •   | -            | •   | 117,914             |
| Construction in Progress                     | _   | 60,622,495          | -  | 26,073,857  |    | (11,628,600) | _   |              | _   | 75,067,752          |
| Total Capital Assets, Not Being Depreciated  | _   | 115,298,344         | -  | 26,385,979  |    | (10,218,958) | _   | (10,883)     | _   | 131,454,482         |
| Capital Assets, Being Depreciated            |     |                     |    |             |    |              |     |              |     |                     |
| Buildings                                    |     | 102,681,761         |    | 1,223,634   |    | -            |     | (388,854)    |     | 103,516,541         |
| Improvements                                 |     | 37,946,940          |    | -           |    | 4,557,564    |     | -            |     | 42,504,504          |
| Infrastructure                               |     | 23,846,041          |    | -           |    | 4,890,196    |     | (6,924,785)  |     | 21,811,452          |
| Equipment                                    |     | 13,258,489          |    | 207,270     |    | 771,198      |     | (8,787,796)  |     | 5,449,161           |
| Internal Service                             |     |                     |    |             |    |              |     |              |     |                     |
| Improvements                                 |     | 104,520             |    | -           |    | -            |     | -            |     | 104,520             |
| Equipment                                    | _   | 16,345,795          | -  | 2,965,389   | -  |              | _   | (7,555,772)  | _   | 11,755,412          |
| Total Capital Assets, Being Depreciated      | _   | 194,183,546         | _  | 4,396,293   | -  | 10,218,958   | _   | (23,657,207) | _   | 185,141,590         |
| Less Accumulated Depreciation for            |     |                     |    |             |    |              |     |              |     |                     |
| Buildings                                    |     | (37,044,211)        |    | (3,149,651) |    | -            |     | 179,655      |     | (40,014,207)        |
| Improvements                                 |     | (12,241,983)        |    | (1,888,184) |    | -            |     | -            |     | (14,130,167)        |
| Infrastructure                               |     | (10,956,565)        |    | (796,258)   |    | -            |     | 5,753,762    |     | (5,999,061)         |
| Equipment                                    |     | (12,567,150)        |    | (419,678)   |    | -            |     | 8,787,796    |     | (4,199,032)         |
| Internal Service                             |     |                     |    |             |    |              |     |              |     |                     |
| Improvements                                 |     | (52,823)            |    | (6,968)     |    | -            |     | =            |     | (59,791)            |
| Equipment                                    | _   | (11,832,058)        | -  | (1,283,929) | -  |              | _   | 6,733,928    | _   | (6,382,059)         |
| Total Accumulated Depreciation               | _   | (84,694,790)        | _  | (7,544,668) | -  |              | _   | 21,455,141   | _   | (70,784,317)        |
| Total Capital Assets, Being Depreciated, Net | _   | 109,488,756         | -  | (3,148,375) | -  | 10,218,958   | _   | (2,202,066)  | _   | 114,357,273         |
| Governmental Activities Capital Assets, Net  | \$_ | 224,787,100         | \$ | 23,237,604  | \$ | -            | \$_ | (2,212,949)  | \$_ | 245,811,755         |

Depreciation is allocated to the Town's governmental activities as follows:

# General Government \$ 1,204,985 Public Safety 761,476 Public Works 1,117,881 Community Development 2,210,339 Culture and Recreation 959,090 Internal Service Funds 1,290,897

Total \$ 7,544,668

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

# Note 5: Capital Assets (Continued)

Business-type capital assets activity for the year ended December 31, 2022, is summarized below:

| Business-Type Activities                     | Balance<br>12/31/21 | Additions    | Transfers      | Deletions    | Balance<br>12/31/22 |
|--|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Capital Assets, Not Being Depreciated        | -                   |              |                |              |                     |
| Land   | \$ 5,634,909        | \$ -         | \$ -           | \$ -         | \$ 5,634,909        |
| Construction in Progress                     | 9,426,743           | 12,011,255   | -              | -            | 21,437,998          |
| Water and Water Storage Rights               | 3,190,973           |              | <u> </u>       | . <u></u>    | 3,190,973           |
| Total Capital Assets, Not Being Depreciated  | 18,252,625          | 12,011,255   | . <u>-</u>     |              | 30,263,880          |
| Capital Assets, Being Depreciated            |                     |              |                |              |                     |
| Buildings                                    | 69,026,356          | -            | -              | -            | 69,026,356          |
| Infrastructure                               | 5,306,300           | 631,397      | =              | -            | 5,937,697           |
| Improvements                                 | 15,757,187          | 5,536        | =              | (205,927)    | 15,556,796          |
| Equipment                                    | 25,672,629          | 160,417      | <u> </u>       | (203,681)    | 25,629,365          |
| Total Capital Assets, Being Depreciated      | 115,762,472         | 797,350      | <u> </u>       | (409,608)    | 116,150,214         |
| Less Accumulated Depreciation for            |                     |              |                |              |                     |
| Buildings                                    | (10,365,172)        | (1,652,025)  | (102,833)      | (102,833)    | (12,222,863)        |
| Infrastructure                               | (1,394,572)         | (416,580)    | -              | -            | (1,811,152)         |
| Improvements                                 | (10,263,762)        | (740,369)    | 102,833        | 205,927      | (10,695,371)        |
| Equipment                                    | (14,488,942)        | (503,592)    | . <del>-</del> | 170,057      | (14,822,477)        |
| Total Accumulated Depreciation               | (36,512,448)        | (3,312,566)  |                | 273,151      | (39,551,863)        |
| Total Capital Assets, Being Depreciated, Net | 79,250,024          | (2,515,216)  | <u> </u>       | (136,457)    | 76,598,351          |
| Business-Type Activities Capital Assets, Net | \$ 97,502,649       | \$ 9,496,039 | \$             | \$ (136,457) | \$ 106,862,231      |

Depreciation expense was charged to function/programs of the Town as follows:

| <b>Business-type Activities</b> |  |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Utility Fund                    |  |
| Golf Course Fund                |  |

2,688,807 623,759

Total \$\_ 3,312,566

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

# Note 5: Capital Assets (Continued)

Component Unit capital assets activity for the year ended December 31, 2022, is summarized below:

| Discreetly Presented Component Unit  |     | Balance<br>12/31/21  |     | Additions | <br>Transfers  | _  | Deletions | <br>Balance<br>12/31/22    |
|--|-----|----------------------|-----|-----------|----------------|----|-----------|----------------------------|
| Capital Assets, Being Depreciated Buildings and Improvements Equipment       | \$_ | 9,035,023<br>787,735 | \$_ | -<br>-    | \$<br><u>-</u> | \$ | -<br>-    | \$<br>9,035,023<br>787,735 |
| Total Capital Assets, Being Depreciated                                      | _   | 9,822,758            | _   |           |                | -  |           | 9,822,758                  |
| Less Accumulated Depreciation for<br>Buildings and Improvements<br>Equipment | _   | (2,848,293)          | _   | (375,132) |                | _  | -<br>-    | (3,223,425)                |
| Total Accumulated Depreciation   | _   | (2,848,293)          | _   | (375,132) |                | -  |           | (3,223,425)                |
| Total Capital Assets, Being Depreciated, Net                                 | _   | 6,974,465            | _   | (375,132) |                | -  |           | 6,599,333                  |
| Discretely Presented Component Unit Capital Assets, Net                      | \$_ | 6,974,465            | \$_ | (375,132) | \$<br>         | \$ |           | \$<br>6,599,333            |

# Note 6: Long-Term Debt

## **Governmental Activities**

Following is a summary of long-term transactions for the year ended December 31,2022:

|                                    |     | Balance<br>12/31/21 |     | Additions  |     | Payments    |     | Balance<br>12/31/22 |     | Due Within<br>One Year |
|------------------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|------------|-----|-------------|-----|---------------------|-----|------------------------|
| Governmental Activities            |     |                     |     |            |     |             |     |                     |     |                        |
| Certificate of Participation, 2016 | \$  | 6,965,000           | \$  | -          | \$  | (575,000)   | \$  | 6,390,000           | \$  | 590,000                |
| Premium                            |     | 729,445             |     | -          |     | (52,104)    |     | 677,341             |     | _                      |
| Certificate of Participation, 2020 |     | 41,810,000          |     | -          |     | (1,380,000) |     | 40,430,000          |     | 1,430,000              |
| Premium                            |     | 6,354,404           |     | -          |     | (276,278)   |     | 6,078,126           |     | -                      |
| Certificate of Participation, 2021 |     | 9,155,000           |     | -          |     | (285,000)   |     | 8,870,000           |     | 300,000                |
| Premium                            |     | 2,058,805           |     | -          |     | (175,985)   |     | 1,882,820           |     | -                      |
| Certificate of Participation, 2022 |     | -                   |     | 17,775,000 |     | -           |     | 17,775,000          |     | 585,000                |
| Premium                            |     | -                   |     | 1,892,049  |     | -           |     | 1,892,049           |     | -                      |
| Capital Leases - Internal Services |     | 229,604             |     | -          |     | (58,513)    |     | 171,091             |     | 61,507                 |
| Compensated Absences               |     | ,                   |     |            |     | ( , ,       |     | ,                   |     | ,                      |
| Governmental                       |     | 1,004,869           |     | 276,561    |     | (100,487)   |     | 1,180,943           |     | 118,094                |
| Internal Services                  | _   | 78,666              | _   | 36,146     | _   | (86,532)    | _   | 28,280              | _   | 2,828                  |
| Totals                             | \$_ | 68,385,793          | \$_ | 19,979,756 | \$_ | (2,989,899) | \$_ | 85,375,650          | \$_ | 3,087,429              |

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

### Note 6: Long-Term Debt (Continued)

#### **Governmental Activities** (Continued)

#### **Certificates of Participation**

On March 10, 2016, the Town issued certificates of participation in the amount of \$10,060,000 (2016 COPs). \$2,325,000 was used for the refunding of the 2005 COP (related to the construction of the police department facility) and \$7,735,000 was available for the construction of the Huron Landing affordable housing project. The certificates require semi-annual interest and annual principal payments on June 1 and December 1 through December 2030. The Certificates bear interest at rates varying from 2-5%. Payments are allocated between the Housing Fund and the Excise Fund, which is combined with the General Fund for reporting purposes.

The annual debt service requirements for the 2016 COPs are as follows:

| Year Ended December 31, | F  | ı         | nterest |           | Total |           |
|-------------------------|----|-----------|---------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| 2023                    | \$ | 590,000   | \$      | 264,500   | \$    | 854,500   |
| 2024                    |    | 605,000   |         | 246,800   |       | 851,800   |
| 2025                    |    | 620,000   |         | 228,650   |       | 848,650   |
| 2026                    |    | 380,000   |         | 203,850   |       | 583,850   |
| 2027                    |    | 395,000   |         | 188,650   |       | 583,650   |
| 2028 - 2032             |    | 2,210,000 |         | 698,500   |       | 2,908,500 |
| 2033 - 2036             | _  | 1,590,000 |         | 161,500   | _     | 1,751,500 |
| Total                   | \$ | 6,390,000 | \$      | 1,992,450 | \$_   | 8,382,450 |

In May of 2020, the Town Council approved the issuance of certificates of participation (2020 COPs). After final pricing, the proceeds for the Town for the 2020 Certificates of Participation total \$50,716,961. The underlying assets securing these COPs are the Breckenridge Grand Vacation Community Center (BGVCC), Breckenridge Town Hall, Breckenridge Recreation Center & Kingdom Park, Riverwalk Center Theatre, and the Police Department Building. The COPs are payable over 25 years at an all-in true interest cost of 2.734% per annum for the 2020A taxable bonds and 1.131% per annum for the 2020B tax exempt bonds. Of this issue, \$2.4M was used to retire the principle of the 2007 COP debt issue (related to the construction of a childcare facility). The remaining amount is designated to fund the construction of a parking structure and expansion of the Fiber Infrastructure project. Construction began in June of 2020.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

### Note 6: Long-Term Debt (Continued)

#### **Governmental Activities** (Continued)

#### **Certificates of Participation**

The annual debt service requirements for the 2020 COPs are as follows:

| Year Ended December 31, | Principal     |     | Interest   |     | Total      |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----|------------|-----|------------|
| 2023                    | \$ 1,430,000  | \$  | 1,598,523  | \$  | 3,028,523  |
| 2024                    | 1,490,000     | )   | 1,539,075  |     | 3,029,075  |
| 2025                    | 1,555,000     | )   | 1,476,293  |     | 3,031,293  |
| 2026                    | 1,575,000     | )   | 1,452,845  |     | 3,027,845  |
| 2027                    | 1,645,000     | )   | 1,382,866  |     | 3,027,866  |
| 2028 - 2032             | 8,065,000     | )   | 5,870,433  |     | 13,935,433 |
| 2033 - 2037             | 9,870,000     | )   | 4,063,468  |     | 13,933,468 |
| 2038 - 2042             | 10,430,000    | )   | 2,090,064  |     | 12,520,064 |
| 2043 - 2044             | 4,370,000     | )   | 264,000    |     | 4,634,000  |
|                         | ·             |     |            | _   |            |
| Total                   | \$ 40,430,000 | \$_ | 19,737,567 | \$_ | 60,167,567 |

In December 2021, the Town Council approved the issuance of certificates of participation (2021 COPs). The proceeds of the 2021 COPs were used for the purpose of finance the acquisition, construction, installation, equipping of for rent workforce housing on the leased property. The lease term is 20 years, maturing on December 1, 2041 with annual principal and interest payments of approximately \$1,422,000. Interest accrues at 5% per year.

The annual debt service requirements for the 2021 COPs are as follows:

| Year Ended December 31, |            | Principal |     | Interest  |     | Total      |
|-------------------------|------------|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|------------|
| 2023                    | \$         | 300,000   | \$  | 397,550   | \$  | 697,550    |
| 2024                    |            | 315,000   |     | 382,550   |     | 697,550    |
| 2025                    |            | 330,000   |     | 366,800   |     | 696,800    |
| 2026                    |            | 350,000   |     | 350,300   |     | 700,300    |
| 2027                    |            | 365,000   |     | 332,800   |     | 697,800    |
| 2028 - 2032             |            | 2,125,000 |     | 1,370,250 |     | 3,495,250  |
| 2033 - 2037             |            | 2,640,000 |     | 817,100   |     | 3,457,100  |
| 2038 - 2041             |            | 2,445,000 | _   | 249,200   | _   | 2,694,200  |
|                         |            |           |     |           |     |            |
| Total                   | \$ <b></b> | 8,870,000 | \$_ | 4,266,550 | \$_ | 13,136,550 |

In December 2022, the Town Council approved the issuance of certificats of participation (2022 COPs). The proceeds of the 2022 COPs will be used for the purpose building 52 work force housing apartments. The lease term is 20 years, maturing on December 1, 2042 with annual principal and interest payments of increasing from \$285,000 to \$645,000. Interest accrues at 5% per year.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

# Note 6: Long-Term Debt (Continued)

#### **Governmental Activities** (Continued)

The annual debt service requirements for the 2022 COPs are as follows:

| Year Ended December 31, |     | Principal  |     | Interest   |     | Total      |
|-------------------------|-----|------------|-----|------------|-----|------------|
| 2023                    | \$  | 585,000    | \$  | 836,906    | \$  | 1,421,906  |
| 2024                    |     | 565,000    |     | 859,500    |     | 1,424,500  |
| 2025                    |     | 590,000    |     | 831,250    |     | 1,421,250  |
| 2026                    |     | 620,000    |     | 801,750    |     | 1,421,750  |
| 2027                    |     | 650,000    |     | 770,750    |     | 1,420,750  |
| 2028 - 2032             |     | 3,780,000  |     | 3,331,250  |     | 7,111,250  |
| 2033 - 2037             |     | 4,825,000  |     | 2,287,000  |     | 7,112,000  |
| 2038 - 2041             |     | 6,160,000  | _   | 954,000    | _   | 7,114,000  |
|                         |     |            |     |            |     |            |
| Total                   | \$_ | 17,775,000 | \$_ | 10,672,406 | \$_ | 28,447,406 |

In 2019, the Town entered into a lease agreement for \$355,298 for the purchase of high voltage battery packs for the Town's buses. The lease term is six years, maturing on August 1, 2025, with monthly principal and interest payments of \$5,833. Interest accrues at 5% per year.

Following is a schedule of the future lease payments under this capital lease and the present value of the lease payments at December 31, 2022:

| Year Ended December 31, | Principal   |         |     | Interest | Total |         |  |
|-------------------------|-------------|---------|-----|----------|-------|---------|--|
| 2023                    | \$          | 61,507  | \$  | 8,493    | \$    | 70,000  |  |
| 2024                    |             | 64,654  |     | 5,346    |       | 70,000  |  |
| 2025                    | _           | 44,930  | _   | 1,737    | _     | 46,667  |  |
|                         |             |         |     |          |       |         |  |
| Total                   | \$ <u>_</u> | 171,091 | \$_ | 15,576   | \$_   | 186,667 |  |

Compensated absences of the governmental activities are expected to be liquidated primarily with revenues of the General Fund.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

Note 6: Long-Term Debt (Continued)

#### **Business-Type Activities**

Following is a summary of long-term debt transactions for the year ended December 31, 2022:

|                          |     | Balance<br>12/31/21 |     | Additions  | Payments          |     | Balance<br>12/31/22 |     | Due Within<br>One Year |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|------------|-------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|------------------------|
| Business-Type Activities |     |                     |     |            |                   |     |                     |     |                        |
| CWR&PDA, Series 2017     | \$  | 48,048,413          | \$  | -          | \$<br>(2,343,516) | \$  | 45,704,897          | \$  | 2,343,516              |
| Premium                  |     | 1,009,904           |     | -          | (56,106)          |     | 953,798             |     | _                      |
| CWR&PDA, Series 2022     |     | -                   |     | 13,130,000 |                   |     | 13,130,000          |     | 323,653                |
| Premium                  |     | -                   |     | -          | -                 |     | -                   |     | _                      |
| Capital Lease            |     | 184,899             |     | -          | (51,382)          |     | 133,517             |     | 53,600                 |
| Compensated Absences     |     |                     |     |            | ,                 |     |                     |     |                        |
| Stormwater Fund          | _   | 196,283             | _   | 18,349     | <br>(87,495)      | _   | 127,137             | _   | 12,714                 |
| Totals                   | \$_ | 49,439,499          | \$_ | 13,148,349 | \$<br>(2,538,499) | \$_ | 60,049,349          | \$_ | 2,733,483              |

#### **Notes Payable**

In November 2017, the Town entered into a loan agreement with the Colorado Water Resources Power Development Authority (CWRPDA) for a principal amount of \$56,990,796, in order to construct a 2<sup>nd</sup> water plant to serve the Town's growing needs. The loan has a prime interest rate and is payable in bi-annual payments beginning on February 1, 2018, with a maturity date of August 1, 2039.

The annual debt service requirements for the 2017 CWRPDA are as follows:

| Year Ended December 31, | Principal |            |            | Interest  | Total |            |  |
|-------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-------|------------|--|
| 2023                    | \$        | 2,365,634  | \$         | 861,033   | \$    | 3,226,667  |  |
| 2024                    |           | 2,410,399  |            | 816,783   |       | 3,227,182  |  |
| 2025                    |           | 2,454,376  |            | 774,033   |       | 3,228,409  |  |
| 2026                    |           | 2,497,507  |            | 733,033   |       | 3,230,540  |  |
| 2027                    |           | 2,534,683  |            | 694,033   |       | 3,228,716  |  |
| 2028 - 2032             |           | 13,015,185 |            | 3,133,063 |       | 16,148,248 |  |
| 2033 - 2037             |           | 14,194,559 |            | 1,956,706 |       | 16,151,265 |  |
| 2038 - 2039             |           | 6,232,554  |            | 225,446   | _     | 6,458,000  |  |
|                         |           |            |            |           |       |            |  |
| Total                   | \$_       | 45,704,897 | \$ <u></u> | 9,194,130 | \$_   | 54,899,027 |  |

In August 2022, the Town entered into a loan agreement with the Colorado Water Resources Power Development Authority (CWRPDA) for a principal amount of \$13,130,000, in order to provide the matching funds required for the FEMA grant which involves reconstruction of the Tarn Dam for the purpose of flood control. The loan has a 2.0% interest rate and is payable in annual payments beginning on August 1, 2023, with a maturity date of August 1, 2053.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

### Note 6: Long-Term Debt (Continued)

#### **Business-Type Activities**

#### **Notes Payable**

The annual debt service requirements for the 2022 CWRPDA are as follows:

| Year Ended December 31, |     | Principal  |     | Interest  |     | Total      |
|-------------------------|-----|------------|-----|-----------|-----|------------|
| 2023                    | \$  | 323,653    | \$  | 262,600   | \$  | 586,253    |
| 2024                    |     | 330,127    |     | 256,127   |     | 586,254    |
| 2025                    |     | 336,729    |     | 249,524   |     | 586,253    |
| 2026                    |     | 343,464    |     | 242,790   |     | 586,254    |
| 2027                    |     | 350,333    |     | 235,921   |     | 586,254    |
| 2028 - 2032             |     | 1,859,610  |     | 1,071,658 |     | 2,931,268  |
| 2033 - 2037             |     | 2,053,159  |     | 878,108   |     | 2,931,267  |
| 2038 - 2042             |     | 2,266,854  |     | 664,414   |     | 2,931,268  |
| 2043 - 2047             |     | 2,502,790  |     | 428,478   |     | 2,931,268  |
| 2048 - 2052             | _   | 2,763,281  | _   | 167,984   | _   | 2,931,265  |
| Total                   | \$_ | 13,130,000 | \$_ | 4,457,604 | \$_ | 17,587,604 |

#### **Capital Lease**

In June 2021, the Town entered into a lease agreement for \$213,885 for the purchase of golf carts for use at the Town's golf course. The lease term is 48 months, maturing in May 2025 with monthly principal and interest payments of \$4,852. Interest accrues at 4.23% per year.

Following is a schedule of the future lease payments under this capital lease and the present value of the lease payments at December 31, 2022:

| Year Ended December 31, | Principal |         |     | Interest |    | Total   |  |  |
|-------------------------|-----------|---------|-----|----------|----|---------|--|--|
| 2023                    | \$        | 53,600  | \$  | 4,619    | \$ | 58,219  |  |  |
| 2024                    |           | 55,913  |     | 2,306    |    | 58,219  |  |  |
| 2025                    |           | 24,004  |     | 255      | _  | 24,259  |  |  |
|                         |           |         |     |          |    |         |  |  |
| Total                   | \$        | 133,517 | \$_ | 7,180    | \$ | 140,697 |  |  |

#### **Discretely Presented Component Unit**

Pinewood 2 LLLP has a note payable to the Town of Breckenridge, related to an affordable housing project known as Pinewood 2. A bridge loan was issued in 2016 for \$3.37 million at 0.75% interest and retired with a payment in full through the refinancing process in 2017. The outstanding note payable was refinanced in 2017, converting the construction loan to a permanent financing loan, with interest only payments made from available cash flow at a rate of 2.50% annually, excess interest added to the principal balance, and the principal balance due at maturity, April 30, 2057. Loan balance as of December 31, 2022, was \$6,012,385 million at 2.5% interest. Payments are made annually from available cash flow.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

#### Note 7: Interfund Balances and Transfers

It is the Town's policy to report all sales, accommodations and real estate transfer taxes into the General Fund and then distribute these receipts to the other funds for operating purposes. As the Town funds its capital projects during the year, through the Capital Fund, the Town transfers the Conservation Trust proceeds to the Capital Fund as allowed projects are completed.

During the year ended December 31, 2022, the Town made the following transfers:

|                    |    |         |    |            | 7  | Fransfers In: |      |         |                  |
|--------------------|----|---------|----|------------|----|---------------|------|---------|------------------|
|                    | -  |         |    |            |    | Spe           |      |         |                  |
|                    |    |         |    |            |    | Revenu        | ıe F |         |                  |
|                    |    |         |    | Capital    |    |               |      | Health  |                  |
| Transfers Out      |    | General |    | Projects   |    | Marketing     |      | Utility | Total            |
| General Fund       | \$ | -       | \$ | 20,115,000 | \$ | -             | \$   | -       | \$<br>20,115,000 |
| Affordable Housing |    | -       |    | -          |    | -             |      | 546,287 | 546,287          |
| Open Space         |    | -       |    | -          |    | -             |      | 17,911  | 17,911           |
| Conservation Trust |    | -       |    | 55,000     |    | -             |      | -       | 55,000           |
| Utility            |    | 102,166 |    | -          |    | -             |      | -       | 102,166          |
| Golf Course        |    | 33,553  | _  | -          |    | -             |      | -       | <br>33,553       |
| Total              | \$ | 135,719 | \$ | 20,170,000 | \$ | -             | \$   | 564,198 | \$<br>20,869,917 |

#### Note 8: Retirement Commitments

#### Money Purchase Pension Plan

The Town provides pension benefits for its employees through a defined contribution money purchase plan. The plan is administered by the ICMA Retirement Corporation. Covered employees are required to participate in the plan from the date of employment and are fully vested after six years of continuous service. The plan provisions can be modified by the Town Council. The Town contributes an amount equal to 7% or 9% of the covered employee's salary each month, depending upon the employee's length of full-time regular employment with the Town. During the year ended December 31, 2022, contributions totaled \$1,000,794. The Town has no liability for this plan beyond its current annual contribution.

#### **Deferred Compensation Plan**

Pursuant to GASB Statement No. 32: Accounting and Financial Reporting for Internal Revenue Code Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plans, the Town established a trust to hold the assets of its Deferred Compensation Plan, and modified the plan document to state that the plan is held in trust for the exclusive benefit of participants and their beneficiaries. As such the plan's assets are no longer the property and rights of the Town and are not reflected in the financial statements of the Town.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

#### Note 9: Commitments and Contingencies

#### Claims and Judgments

The Town participates in a number of federal and state programs that are fully or partially funded by grants received from other governmental entities. Expenditures financed by grants are subject to audit by the appropriate grantor government. If expenditures are disallowed due to noncompliance with grant program regulations, the Town may be required to reimburse the grantor government. At December 31, 2022, significant amounts of grant expenditures have not been audited but management believes that disallowed expenditures, if any, based on subsequent audits will not have a material effect on the overall financial position of the Town.

#### **TABOR Amendment**

Colorado voters passed an amendment to the State Constitution, Article X, Section 20, which has several limitations, including revenue raising, spending abilities, and other specific requirements of state and local governments. On April 5, 1994, voters within the Town approved the collection, retention and expenditure of the full revenues generated by the Town in 1994 and subsequent years, notwithstanding the provisions of the Amendment. The Amendment is complex and subject to judicial interpretation. The Town believes it is in substantial compliance with the requirements of the Amendment. However, the Town has made certain interpretations to determine compliance with the Amendment. The Town has established an emergency reserve, representing 3% of qualifying expenditures, as required by the Amendment.

#### **Litigation**

The Town is involved in various pending or threatened litigation. The outcome of the litigation cannot be predicted at this time. However, management does not believe the outcome will have a significant effect on the Town's financial position.

#### **Subsequent Year Commitments**

As of December 31, 2022, the Town had unexpended commitments that were rolled over into the 2023 budget in the amount of \$\_\_\_\_\_ in the General Fund.

# Note 10: Risk Management

#### Colorado Intergovernmental Risk Sharing Agency

The Town is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; and natural disasters. For these risks of loss, the Town is involved with the Colorado Intergovernmental Risk Sharing Agency (CIRSA), a separate and independent governmental and legal entity formed by intergovernmental agreement by member municipalities pursuant to the provision of 24-10-115.5, Colorado Revised Statutes (1982 Replacement Volume) and Colorado Constitution, Article XIV, Section 18(2).

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

### Note 10: Risk Management (Continued)

The purposes of CIRSA are to provide members defined liability, property, and workers compensation coverage and to assist members in preventing and reducing losses and injuries to municipal property and to persons or property which might result in claims being made against members of CIRSA, their employees and officers.

It is the intent of the members of CIRSA to create an entity in perpetuity which will administer and use funds contributed by the members to defend and indemnify, in accordance with the bylaws, any member of CIRSA against stated liability of loss, to the limit of the financial resources of CIRSA. It is also the intent of the members to have CIRSA provide continuing stability and availability of needed coverage at reasonable costs. All income and assets of CIRSA shall be at all times dedicated to the exclusive benefit of its members. CIRSA is a separate legal entity, and the Town does not approve budgets, nor does it have the ability to significantly affect the operations of the unit.

The amounts of settlements have not exceeded insurance coverage the past three years, nor were there any significant changes in insurance coverage. The Town carries commercial insurance for workers compensation coverage.

#### Self-Insurance

The Town partially self-insures its medical and dental insurance claims. The Town provides coverage up to \$80,000 per employee and a total stop loss of \$2,243,005 or 125% of the prior year claims. The Town carries commercial insurance for all claims in excess of that amount.

A summary of the Town's self-insured claims and liability is as follows:

| Claims Payable, December 31, 2020 | \$<br>428,208   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Claims Incurred and Adjustments   | 4,867,381       |
| Claims Paid                       | <br>(5,166,240) |
| Claims Payable, December 31, 2021 | <br>129,349     |
| Claims Incurred and Adjustments   | 4,944,612       |
| Claims Paid                       | <br>(5,054,049) |
| Claims Payable, December 31, 2021 | \$<br>19,912    |

#### Note 11: Other Post -Employment Benefits

#### Plan Description

The Town of Breckenridge provides a single employer defined benefit post-employment health care plan that covers eligible retired employees of the Town. An employee is eligible for retiree coverage when he or she has reached a minimum age of 55 years and satisfies one of the following:

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

#### Note 11: Other Post -Employment Benefits (Continued)

#### **Plan Description** (Continued)

- For continuous employment, the employee has been employed by the Town for a minimum of 15 years on a regular full-time basis; or
- For non-continuous employment, the employees have been employed by the Town in aggregate a minimum of 15 years on a regular full-time basis. Any period of unemployment with the Town shall not exceed five years at any one time.

The Town of Breckenridge follows the Rule of 70 which enables an employee to retire as early as age 55, and with a minimum of 15 years of regular full-time employment, without a benefit reduction, provided the combined credited service and age at termination equals or exceeds the sum of 70. If an employee would have qualified for the Rule of 70 prior to July 1, 2016, they will be permitted to participate in the employer's retiree coverage.

The spouse of a covered employee is eligible for retiree coverage on the same date the covered employee qualifies for retiree coverage only if the following two criteria are met:

- The spouse was covered under the Town's medical plan immediately prior to the employee becoming eligible for retiree coverage (regardless of whether the employee is enrolled in Medicare at the time of retirement); and
- He/she has been the employee's spouse (including common law or domestic partner if appropriate documents and affidavits are provided) for at least two years.

In the event the employee and spouse meet the retiree medical plan benefit eligibility criteria, but the employee dies before retiring, the surviving spouse will maintain his/her eligibility rights to retiree coverage, if timely elected. All other retiree medical plan provisions will apply.

The General Fund typically have been used in prior years to liquidate the OPEB liabilities.

#### **Benefits Provided**

Retirees are eligible for medical and dental benefits. Health care coverage is provided through one of two self-insured medical plans, a Health Reimbursement Arrange Plan (HRA) or a Health Savings Account (HSA).

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

### Note 11: Other Post -Employment Benefits (Continued)

#### **Contributions**

Retiree premiums for the medical and dental program in 2022 are shown below. The rates are the same for the HRA and HSA plans. Retirees pay the same rates as actives.

| Coverage Category   | M  | ledical | Dental      |
|---------------------|----|---------|-------------|
| Retire Only         | \$ | 110.00  | \$<br>22.88 |
| Retire + Spouse     | \$ | 235.00  | \$<br>43.12 |
| Retire + Child(ren) | \$ | 220.00  | \$<br>58.12 |
| Retire + Family     | \$ | 345.00  | \$<br>73.47 |

#### **Employees Covered by Benefit Terms**

As of December 31, 2022, the number of active and inactive employees covered by the plan was as follows. The count of retirees does not include spouses unless covered as spouse only. The count of active employees does not include COBRA continues or employees who waived medical coverage.

| Retired Employees Currently Receiving Benefit Payments |    | 7   |
|--|----|-----|
| Active Employees                                       | _  | 176 |
|  | _  |     |
| Total  | \$ | 183 |

#### **Total OPEB Liability**

The Town's total OPEB liability is \$1,507,962 as of December 31, 2022 and was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date.

#### **Actuarial Methods and Assumptions**

The total OPEB liability in the December 31, 2022, actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions and other inputs, applied to all periods included in the measurement, unless otherwise specified:

| Inflation                   | 3.0% per year                                    |
|-----------------------------|--|
| Salary Increases            | 5.0%   |
| Discount Rate               | 2.25%  |
| Healthcare Cost Trend Rates | 6.4 percent for 2022, decreasing 0.1 percent per |
|                             | year to an ultimate rate of 5.7 percent for 2027 |
|                             | and future years                                 |
|                             |  |

Retirees' share of benefit-Related Costs

15.0 percent of projected health insurance premiums for retirees

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

### Note 11: Other Post -Employment Benefits (Continued)

#### **Actuarial Methods and Assumptions** (Continued)

The discount rate was based on S&P Municipal Bond 20-year High Grade Rate Index as of December 31, 2021.

Mortality rates were based on the RP-2000 Healthy Annuitant Mortality Table for Males or Females, as appropriate, with adjustments for mortality improvements based on Scale BB.

The actuarial assumptions used in the December 31, 2021 valuation were based on the results of an actuarial experience study for the period January 1, 2021 - December 31, 2022.

#### **Changes in the Total OPEB Liability**

| Changes in the Total OPEB Liability               |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| Balance at December 31, 2021                      | \$ <u>1,458,362</u> |
| Changes During the Year:                          |                     |
| Service Cost                                      | 108,145             |
| Interest  | 62,855              |
| Difference Between Expected and Actual Experience | 112,202             |
| Change of Assumption or Other Inputs              | (168,778)           |
| Employer Contributions                            | (64,824)            |
| Net Changes                                       | 49,600              |
| Balance at December 31, 2022                      | \$ 1.507.962        |

Changes of assumptions and other inputs reflect a change in the discount rate, participation rate, retirement and termination rates, medical and dental trend, payroll trend and excise tax, as further presented below:

| <u>Assumption</u>                | Description of Change  | Impact on<br>Liability |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| Discount Rate Participation Rate | Increased from 2.25% to 4.31%\$ Updated assumptions based on                                     | (37,201)               |
| T articipation reac              | recent experience: Retire participation increased from 45% to 51.0% Spouse participation reduced | 73,770                 |
| Medical and Dental Trend         | from 52% to 49% Updated assumptions based on historical claims and industry trend study          | (69,060)               |
| Total Impact                     | \$   | (32,491)               |

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

#### Note 11: Other Post -Employment Benefits (Continued)

#### Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following presents the total OPEB liability of the Town, as well as what the Town's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (0.93%) or 1-percentage-point higher (2.93%) than the current discount rate:

|                      |     | Current    |    |              |             |           |  |  |
|----------------------|-----|------------|----|--------------|-------------|-----------|--|--|
|                      | 19  | % Decrease | D  | iscount Rate | 1% Increase |           |  |  |
|                      |     | (3.31%)    |    | (4.31%)      |             | (5.31%)   |  |  |
| Total OPEB Liability | \$_ | 1,610,010  | \$ | 1,507,962    | \$          | 1,413,283 |  |  |

#### Sensitivity of the Total OPEB Liability to Changes in the Healthcare Cost Trend Rates

The following presents the total OPEB liability of the Town, as well as what the Town's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using healthcare cost trend rates that is 1-percentage-point lower (5.4%) or 1-percentage-point higher (7.4%) than the current healthcare cost trend rates:

|                      |     | Current    |    |            |             |           |  |  |
|----------------------|-----|------------|----|------------|-------------|-----------|--|--|
|                      | 19  | % Decrease | -  | Trend Rate | 1% Increase |           |  |  |
|                      |     | (4.9%)     |    | (5.9%)     |             | (6.9%)    |  |  |
| Total OPEB Liability | \$_ | 1,384,692  | \$ | 1,507,962  | \$          | 1,650,239 |  |  |

#### <u>OPEB Expense, Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources</u> Related to OPEB

For the year ended December 31, 2021, the Town recognized negative OPEB expense of \$180,162. At December 31, 2021, the Town reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

|   | Deferred<br>Outflows of<br>Resources | Ir   | Deferred<br>Inflows of<br>Resources |  |  |
|---|--------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| Differences between expected and actual experience<br>Changes in assumptions and other inputs | \$ 590,426<br>(50,748)               | \$   | 32,064<br>276,492                   |  |  |
| Total   | \$539,678                            | _ \$ | 308,556                             |  |  |

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2022

# Note 11: Other Post -Employment Benefits (Continued)

# <u>OPEB Expense, Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB</u> (Continued)

Amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources relate to OPEB will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

| <u>Year Ended December 31,</u> 2023 2024 2025 2026 | \$<br>36,887<br>36,887<br>36,887 |
|--|----------------------------------|
| 2027<br>Thereafter                                 | <br>36,887<br>46,687             |
| Total  | \$<br>231,122                    |

**Required Supplementary Information** 

# **Town of Breckenridge, Colorado**Budgetary Comparison Schedule General Fund For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|                                    |    | Original<br>Budget |    | Final<br>Budget |    | Actual     |    | Variance<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|------------------------------------|----|--------------------|----|-----------------|----|------------|----|------------------------------------|
| Revenues                           |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |                                    |
| Taxes:                             |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |                                    |
| Property Taxes                     | \$ | 4,256,565          | \$ | 4,256,565       | \$ | 3,785,874  | \$ | (470,691)                          |
| Specific Ownership Taxes           |    | 165,000            |    | 165,000         |    | 178,543    |    | 13,543                             |
| Sales Taxes                        |    | 29,805,800         |    | 29,805,800      |    | 35,873,815 |    | 6,068,015                          |
| Accommodations Taxes               |    | 5,118,200          |    | 5,118,200       |    | 6,830,813  |    | 1,712,613                          |
| Marijuana Taxes                    |    | 728,500            |    | 728,500         |    | 658,274    |    | (70,226)                           |
| Franchise Taxes                    |    | 832,300            |    | 832,300         |    | 998,167    |    | 165,867                            |
| Real Estate Transfer Taxes         |    | 6,000,000          |    | 6,000,000       |    | 6,872,481  |    | 872,481                            |
| Lift Ticket Taxes                  |    | -                  |    | -               |    | 3,993,836  |    | 3,993,836                          |
| Payments in Lieu of Tax            |    | 3,906,206          |    | 3,906,206       |    | -          |    | (3,906,206)                        |
| Other Taxes                        |    | 52,700             |    | 52,700          |    | 49,771     |    | (2,929)                            |
| Interest on Taxes                  |    | 91,065             |    | 91,065          |    | 7,060      |    | (84,005)                           |
| Total Taxes                        | _  | 50,956,336         |    | 50,956,336      | _  | 59,248,634 |    | 8,292,298                          |
| Licenses and Permits               |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |                                    |
| Liquor Licenses and Fees           |    | 30,000             |    | 30,000          |    | 25,843     |    | (4,157)                            |
| Animal Licenses                    |    | 750                |    | 750             |    | 680        |    | (70)                               |
| Street Cut Permits                 |    | 19,000             |    | 19,000          |    | 35,997     |    | 16,997                             |
| Building Inspection Permits        |    | 450,000            |    | 450,000         |    | 396,519    |    | (53,481)                           |
| Electrical Inspection Permits      |    | 40,000             |    | 40,000          |    | 52,554     |    | 12,554                             |
| Plumbing and Mechanical Permits    |    | 64,537             |    | 64,537          |    | 109,442    |    | 44,905                             |
| Parking Permits                    |    | -                  |    | -               |    | 207,917    |    | 207,917                            |
| Miscellaneous Licenses and Permits |    | 14,000             |    | 14,000          |    | 906,472    |    | 892,472                            |
| Total Licenses and Permits         | _  | 618,287            |    | 618,287         | _  | 1,735,424  |    | 1,117,137                          |
| Intergovernmental                  |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |                                    |
| Motor Vehicle Fees                 |    | 27,999             |    | 27,999          |    | 21,905     |    | (6,094)                            |
| Highway Users                      |    | 214,862            |    | 214,862         |    | 218,568    |    | 3,706                              |
| Road and Bridge Levy               |    | 236,999            |    | 236,999         |    | 332,318    |    | 95,319                             |
| Grants                             |    | 12,000             |    | 860,105         |    | 3,693,832  |    | 2,833,727                          |
| Other                              |    | 702,459            |    | 702,459         |    | 538,092    |    | (164,367)                          |
| Total Intergovernmental            |    | 1,194,319          |    | 2,042,424       | _  | 4,804,715  |    | 2,762,291                          |
| Charges for Services               |    |                    |    |                 |    |            |    |                                    |
| Building Plan Review               |    | 350,000            |    | 350,000         |    | 315,919    |    | (34,081)                           |
| Class A, B, C and D Fees           |    | 178,752            |    | 178,752         |    | 188,378    |    | 9,626                              |
| Recreation Fees and Contributions  |    | 3,563,014          |    | 3,563,014       |    | 5,954,726  |    | 2,391,712                          |
| Sales of Publication               |    | -                  |    | -               |    | 1,346      |    | 1,346                              |
| Other Planning Fees                |    | -                  |    | -               |    | 2,850      |    | 2,850                              |
| Parking Fees                       |    | 5,983,960          |    | 5,983,960       |    | 2,741,892  |    | (3,242,068)                        |
| Administration Fees                |    | -                  |    | -               |    | 7,184      |    | 7,184                              |
| Rental Income                      |    | 869,365            |    | 869,365         |    | 206,258    |    | (663,107)                          |
| Other Charges                      |    | 395,900            |    | 395,900         |    | 809,921    |    | 414,021                            |
| Total Charges for Services         | _  | 11,340,991         | _  | 11,340,991      | _  | 10,228,474 | •  | (1,112,517)                        |
|                                    | _  | . ,                | _  | . ,             | _  |            | •  | , , , , , ,                        |

(Continued)

# **Town of Breckenridge, Colorado**Budgetary Comparison Schedule

Budgetary Comparison Schedule General Fund For the Year Ended December 31, 2022 (Continued)

|                               | Original   | Final      |            | Variance<br><i>Positive</i> |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|
|                               | Budget     | Budget     | Actual     | (Negative)                  |
| Revenues (Continued)          |            | <u>_</u>   |            | ( -37                       |
| Fines and Forfeitures         |            |            |            |                             |
| Court Costs                   | 20,000     | 20,000     | 9,170      | (10,830)                    |
| Dog Fines                     | 1,000      | 1,000      | 560        | (440)                       |
| Parking Citations             | -          | -          | 751,675    | 751,675 <sup>°</sup>        |
| Traffic Citations             | 75,000     | 75,000     | 21,565     | (53,435)                    |
| Penal Fines                   | 41,300     | 41,300     | 40,070     | (1,230)                     |
| Municipal Forfeits            | -          | -          | (690)      | (690)                       |
| Other Fines                   | -          | -          | 5,196      | 5,196                       |
| Total Fines and Forfeits      | 137,300    | 137,300    | 827,546    | 690,246                     |
| Investment Earnings           | 224,997    | 224,997    | 272,318    | 47,321                      |
| Other Revenue                 |            |            |            |                             |
| Reimbursement of Expenditures | 22,900     | 22,900     | 125,628    | 102,728                     |
| Insurance Recoveries          | 35,000     | 35,000     | 93,858     | 58,858                      |
| Pension Forfeitures           | 55,000     | 55,000     | 108,702    | 53,702                      |
| Contributions and Donations   | -          | -          | 50,000     | 50,000                      |
| Other                         | 213,258    | 213,258    | 41,368     | (171,890)                   |
| Total Other Revenue           | 326,158    | 326,158    | 419,556    | 93,398                      |
| Total Revenue                 | 64,798,388 | 65,646,493 | 77,536,667 | 11,890,174                  |
| Expenditures                  |            |            |            |                             |
| Current                       |            |            |            |                             |
| General Government            |            |            | /- /       | ( (-)                       |
| Legislative                   | 293,636    | 293,636    | 326,184    | (32,548)                    |
| Committees                    | 72,600     | 72,600     | 89,105     | (16,505)                    |
| Judicial<br>                  | 189,607    | 189,607    | 167,306    | 22,301                      |
| Legal                         | 312,480    | 312,480    | 378,286    | (65,806)                    |
| Executive and Management      | 4,435,017  | 4,435,017  | 1,671,602  | 2,763,415                   |
| Town Clerk                    | 591,967    | 591,967    | 583,693    | 8,274                       |
| Finance                       | 1,519,521  | 1,519,521  | 1,393,441  | 126,080                     |
| Other Expenditures            | 191,454    | 191,638    | 417,137    | (225,499)                   |
| Total General Government      | 7,606,282  | 7,606,466  | 5,026,754  | 2,579,712                   |
| Public Safety                 |            |            |            |                             |
| Police Services               | 5,445,236  | 5,445,236  | 6,124,808  | (679,572)                   |

# **Town of Breckenridge, Colorado**Budgetary Comparison Schedule

Budgetary Comparison Schedule General Fund For the Year Ended December 31, 2022 (Continued)

|                                       | Original           | Final           |                | Variance<br><i>Positive</i> |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
|                                       | Original<br>Budget | Final<br>Budget | Actual         | (Negative)                  |
| Expenditures (Continued) Public Works |                    | Budget          | , totaar       | (rioganio)                  |
| General Services                      | 1,099,217          | 1,099,217       | 641,833        | 457,384                     |
| Street and Parks                      | 5,763,825          | 5,763,825       | 5,832,450      | (68,625)                    |
| Facilities Maintenance                | 2,388,202          | 2,388,202       | 2,108,232      | 279,970                     |
| Engineering and Construction          | 820,867            | 820,867         | 832,374        | (11,507)                    |
| Public Transportation                 | 6,085,770          | 6,085,770       | 4,488,423      | 1,597,347                   |
| Total Public Works                    | 16,157,881         | 16,157,881      | 13,903,312     | 2,254,569                   |
| Community Development                 |                    |                 |                |                             |
| Planning Services                     | 1,295,765          | 1,295,765       | 1,305,886      | (10,121)                    |
| Building Services                     | 763,846            | 763,846         | 629,491        | 134,355                     |
| Other Community Development           | 185,795            | 185,795         | 3,164,328      | (2,978,533)                 |
| Special Projects                      | 650,000            | 650,000         | 856,395        | (206,395)                   |
| Child Care                            | 245,499            | 245,499         | 242,766        | 2,733                       |
| Total Community Development           | 3,140,905          | 3,140,905       | 6,198,866      | (3,057,961)                 |
| Culture and Recreation                |                    |                 |                |                             |
| Recreation Programs                   | 8,717,715          | 8,717,715       | 9,240,104      | (522,389)                   |
| Grants to Other Agencies              | 993,000            | 993,000         | 1,288,349      | (295,349)                   |
| Capital Outlay                        | 8,568,675          | 8,852,827       | 2,303,634      | 6,549,193                   |
| Debt Service                          |                    |                 |                |                             |
| Principal                             | 885,000            | 885,000         | 1,620,000      | (735,000)                   |
| Interest                              | 1,975,190          | 1,975,190       | 1,712,124      | 263,066                     |
| Debt Issuance Cost                    | <u> </u>           |                 | 3,000          | (3,000)                     |
|                                       | 2,860,190          | 2,860,190       | 3,335,124      | (474,934)                   |
| Total Expenditures                    | 53,489,884         | 53,774,220      | 47,420,951     | 6,353,269                   |
| Excess Revenues Over (Under)          |                    |                 |                |                             |
| Expenditures                          | 11,308,504         | 11,872,273      | 30,115,716     | 18,243,443                  |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)        |                    |                 |                |                             |
| Transfers In                          | 17,817,643         | 19,087,643      | 14,484,719     | (4,602,924)                 |
| Transfers Out                         | (20,121,510)       | (20,121,510)    | (34,554,955)   | (14,433,445)                |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)  | (2,303,867)        | (1,033,867)     | (20,070,236)   | (19,036,369)                |
| Change in Fund Balance                | 9,004,637          | 10,838,406      | 10,045,480     | (792,926)                   |
| Fund Balance, Beginning of Year       | 70,591,420         | 70,591,420      | 92,237,439     | 21,646,019                  |
| Fund Balance, End of Year             | \$ 79,596,057 \$   | 81,429,826      | \$ 102,282,919 | \$ 20,853,093               |

# **Town of Breckenridge, Colorado**Budgetary Comparison Schedule

Budgetary Comparison Schedule
Affordable Housing Fund
For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|   |     | Original<br>Budget |     | Final<br>Budget |     | Actual      |     | Variance<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|---|-----|--------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| Revenues                                  | _   |                    |     |                 |     |             |     |                                    |
| Taxes                                     | \$  | 4,928,500          | \$  | 4,928,500       | \$  | 5,966,809   | \$  | 1,038,309                          |
| Intergovernmental                         |     | 292,250            |     | 292,250         |     | 719,650     |     | 427,400                            |
| Charges for Services                      |     | 584,000            |     | 584,000         |     | 436,967     |     | (147,033)                          |
| Investment Earnings                       |     | 50,000             |     | 50,000          |     | 85,979      |     | 35,979                             |
| Other Revenue                             | _   | 16,000,000         | _   | 16,000,000      | _   | 187,860     | -   | (15,812,140)                       |
| Total Revenues                            | _   | 21,854,750         |     | 21,854,750      | _   | 7,397,265   | _   | (14,457,485)                       |
| Expenditures                              |     |                    |     |                 |     |             |     |                                    |
| Current                                   |     |                    |     |                 |     |             |     |                                    |
| Culture and Recreation                    |     | 2,800,569          |     | 2,750,042       |     | 13,694,315  |     | 10,944,273                         |
| Debt Service                              |     |                    |     |                 |     |             |     |                                    |
| Principal Payments                        |     | 285,000            |     | 285,000         |     | 620,000     |     | 335,000                            |
| Interest Payments                         |     | 411,080            |     | 411,000         |     | 661,126     |     | 250,126                            |
| Debt Issuance Cost                        |     | -                  |     | -               |     | 150,845     |     | 150,845                            |
| Capital Outlays                           | _   | 3,150,000          | _   |                 | _   |             | _   |                                    |
|   | _   | 6,646,649          |     | 3,446,042       | _   | 15,126,286  | _   | 11,680,244                         |
| Excess Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures |     | 15,208,101         |     | 18,408,708      |     | (7,729,021) |     | (26,137,729)                       |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)            |     |                    |     |                 |     |             |     |                                    |
| Proceeds from Issuance of Debt            |     | -                  |     | -               |     | 19,667,049  |     | 19,667,049                         |
| Proceeds from Sale of Assets              |     | 3,400,000          |     | 3,400,000       |     | -           |     | (3,400,000)                        |
| Payments Received on Notes Receivable     |     | 151,487            |     | 116,551         |     | -           |     | (116,551)                          |
| Transfers Out                             | _   | (22,516,389)       | _   | (6,835,000)     | _   | (546,287)   | _   | 6,288,713                          |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)      | _   | (18,964,902)       |     | (3,318,449)     | _   | 19,120,762  | _   | 22,439,211                         |
| Net Change in Fund Balance                |     | (3,756,801)        |     | 15,090,259      |     | 11,391,741  |     | (3,698,518)                        |
| Fund Balance, Beginning of Year           | _   | 20,240,983         | _   | 20,240,983      | _   | 22,109,162  | _   | 1,868,179                          |
| Fund Balance, End of Year                 | \$_ | 16,484,182         | \$_ | 35,331,242      | \$_ | 33,500,903  | \$_ | (1,830,339)                        |

## Required Supplementary Information Schedule of Changes in the Total OPEB Liability and Related Ratios For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|   |     | 2022       | 2021 |            | 2020 |            | 2019 |            |     | 2018       |
|---|-----|------------|------|------------|------|------------|------|------------|-----|------------|
| Total OPEB Liability                                    |     |            |      |            |      |            |      |            |     |            |
| Service Cost  | \$  | 108,145    | \$   | 117,494    | \$   | 126,782    | \$   | 68,527     | \$  | 71,686     |
| Interest on Total OPEB Liability                        |     | 62,855     |      | 34,076     |      | 17,451     |      | 30,163     |     | 40,237     |
| Difference between Expected and Actual Experience       |     | 112,202    |      | (41,564)   |      | 366,468    |      | 59,687     |     | 50,006     |
| Change in Assumptions or Other Inputs                   |     | (168,778)  |      | (37,201)   |      | 220,756    |      | (20,641)   |     | (192,711)  |
| Employer Contribution                                   | -   | (64,824)   | -    | (128,922)  | -    | (121,167)  | -    | (158,791)  | -   | (149,380)  |
| Net Change in OPEB Liability                            |     | 49,600     |      | (56,117)   |      | 610,290    |      | (21,055)   |     | (180,162)  |
| Total OPEB Liability - Beginning of Year                | -   | 1,458,362  | -    | 1,514,479  | _    | 904,189    | -    | 925,244    | _   | 1,105,406  |
| Total OPEB Liability - End of Year                      | \$_ | 1,507,962  | \$   | 1,458,362  | \$_  | 1,514,479  | \$   | 904,189    | \$_ | 925,244    |
|   |     |            |      |            |      |            |      |            |     |            |
| City's Covered-employee Payroll                         | \$  | 15,827,560 | \$   | 12,219,719 | \$   | 11,637,828 | \$   | 11,668,453 | \$  | 11,668,453 |
| Total OPEB Liability as a Percentage of Covered Payroll |     | 9.5%       |      | 11.9%      |      | 13.0%      |      | 7.7%       |     | 7.9%       |

Note: There are no assets accumulated in a trust to pay related benefits for the OPEB plan.

This schedule is presented to show information for 10 years. Until information for the full 10-year period is available, information will be presented for the years information is available.

Notes to Required Supplementary Information December 31, 2022

### Note 1: Stewardship, Compliance and Accountability

### **Budgetary Accounting**

Budgets are adopted for all funds of the Town in accordance with State statutes. Fiduciary fund budgets are not required and have not been presented in the financial statements. Budgets for the governmental funds are adopted on a basis consistent with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). Budgetary comparisons for the enterprise funds are presented on a non-GAAP budgetary basis. Capital outlay and debt principle are budgeted as expenditures, but depreciation and amortization are not budgeted.

The Town follows these procedures to establish the budgetary information reflected in the financial statements:

- In October, management submits to the Town Council a proposed operating budget for the fiscal year commencing the following January 1. The operating budget includes proposed expenditures and the means of financing them.
- Public hearings are conducted to obtain taxpayer comments.
- Prior to December 31, the budget is legally adopted through passage of an ordinance.
- Management is authorized to transfer budgeted amounts between departments within any fund. However, any revisions that alter the total expenditures of any fund must be approved by the Town Council.
- All appropriations lapse at year end.

**Supplementary Information** 

Town of Breckenridge, Colorado
Combining Balance Sheet
Nonmajor Governmental Funds
December 31, 2022

| Special | Revenue | Funds |
|---------|---------|-------|
| Special | Revenue | Funas |

|   |     | Open Space<br>Acquisition<br>Fund |     | Marketing<br>Fund |     | onservation<br>Trust Fund |    | Accommodation<br>Unit Compliance<br>Fund |    | Totals     |
|---|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|---------------------------|----|--|----|------------|
| <b>Assets</b><br>Cash                                 | \$  | 9,597,003                         | \$  | 6,124,540         | \$  | 22,378                    | \$ | 6,589,025                                | \$ | 22,332,946 |
| Receivables   | φ   | 9,597,005                         | φ   | 0,124,540         | φ   | 22,370                    | φ  | 0,309,023                                | φ  | 22,332,940 |
| Taxes   |     | 641,159                           |     | 735,066           |     | -                         |    | -  |    | 1,376,225  |
| Accounts Receivable                                   | _   | 37,287                            | _   | -                 | _   | -                         | •  |  |    | 37,287     |
| Total Assets  | \$_ | 10,275,449                        | \$_ | 6,859,606         | \$_ | 22,378                    | \$ | 6,589,025                                | \$ | 23,746,458 |
| Liabilities   |     |                                   |     |                   |     |                           |    |  |    |            |
| Accounts Payable                                      | \$  | 26,457                            | \$  | 7,748             | \$  | -                         | \$ | 28,216                                   | \$ | 62,421     |
| Accrued Liabilities                                   |     | <u>-</u>                          |     | -                 |     | -                         |    | 8,503                                    |    | 8,503      |
| Accrued Salaries                                      | -   | 13,902                            | _   | - 7.740           | _   | -                         |    | -  |    | 13,902     |
| Total Liabilities                                     | -   | 40,359                            | -   | 7,748             | _   | -                         |    | 36,719                                   |    | 84,826     |
| Fund Balances   |     |                                   |     |                   |     |                           |    |  |    |            |
| Restricted for  |     |                                   |     |                   |     |                           |    |  |    |            |
| Parks and Recreation                                  |     | -                                 |     |                   |     | 22,378                    |    | -  |    | 22,378     |
| Marketing   |     | -                                 |     | 556,213           |     | -                         |    | -  |    | 556,213    |
| Accommodation Unit Compliance                         | !   | 40 005 000                        |     | -                 |     | -                         |    | 6,552,306                                |    | 6,552,306  |
| Open Space<br>Committed to                            |     | 10,235,090                        |     | -                 |     | -                         |    | -  |    | 10,235,090 |
| Marketing   |     | _                                 |     | 6,295,645         |     | _                         |    | _  |    | 6,295,645  |
| Total Fund Balances                                   | -   | 10,235,090                        | -   | 6,851,858         | _   | 22,378                    |    | 6,552,306                                | ٠  | 23,661,632 |
| Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and | ;   | 10.075.415                        |     | 0.050.053         |     | 00.0=0                    |    | 0.500.005                                |    | 00 740 450 |
| Fund Balances   | \$  | 10,275,449                        | \$_ | 6,859,606         | \$_ | 22,378                    | \$ | 6,589,025                                | \$ | 23,746,458 |

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances
Nonmajor Governmental Funds
For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|  |     | pen Space<br>Acquisition<br>Fund                       |              |   | Conservation<br>Trust Fund |                             | Accommodati<br>Unit Compliar<br>Trust Fund |  |     | Totals   |
|--|-----|--|--------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|-----|--|
| Revenues Taxes Licenses and Permits Intergovernmental Charges for Services Investment Earnings Total Revenues          | \$  | 4,741,297<br>57,600<br>221,716<br>(5,506)<br>5,015,107 | \$           | 4,908,628<br>1,461,422<br>-<br>(2,331)<br>6,367,719 | \$                         | 64,728<br>-<br>38<br>64,766 | \$   | -<br>10,037,313<br>7,014<br>10,044,327           | \$  | 9,649,925<br>1,461,422<br>122,328<br>10,259,029<br>(785)<br>21,491,919 |
| Expenditures Current General Government Community Development Open Space Acquisition Capital Outlay Total Expenditures | _   | 1,720,427<br>1,555,378<br>3,275,805                    | <del>-</del> | 4,438,668<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>4,438,668               | <del>-</del>               | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-       | -  | 365,500<br>3,612,399<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>3,977,899 |     | 4,804,168<br>3,612,399<br>1,720,427<br>1,555,378<br>11,692,372         |
| Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures   | _   | 1,739,302  | _            | 1,929,051   | _                          | 64,766                      | _  | 6,066,428  | _   | 9,799,547  |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers Out Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)                                      | _   | (24,486)<br>(24,486)                                   | -            |   | -                          | (55,000)<br>(55,000)        | -  | <u>-</u>   | -   | (79,486)<br>(79,486)   |
| Net Change in Fund Balances  |     | 1,714,816  |              | 1,929,051   |                            | 9,766                       |  | 6,066,428  |     | 9,720,061  |
| Fund Balances, Beginning of year   | r _ | 8,520,274  | _            | 4,922,807   | _                          | 12,612                      | _  | 485,878  | _   | 13,941,571   |
| Fund Balances, End of year   | \$_ | 10,235,090   | \$_          | 6,851,858   | \$_                        | 22,378                      | \$_  | 6,552,306  | \$_ | 23,661,632   |

Budgetary Comparison Schedule
Open Space Acquisition Fund
Nonmajor Governmental Funds
For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|                                      |            | Original<br>and Final<br>Budget |     | Actual     |     | Variance Positive (Negative) |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|-----|------------|-----|------------------------------|
| Revenues                             |            | Baagot                          |     | , totaa.   |     | (rtogaaro)                   |
| Taxes                                | \$         | 4,000,800                       | \$  | 4,497,841  | \$  | 497,041                      |
| Intergovernmental                    |            | 40,000                          |     | 57,600     |     | 17,600                       |
| Charges for Services                 |            | 132,911                         |     | 465,172    |     | 332,261                      |
| Investment Earrings                  |            | 39,000                          |     | (5,506)    |     | (44,506)                     |
| Other                                | _          | 35,604                          | _   |            | _   | (35,604)                     |
| Total Revenues                       |            | 4,248,315                       | _   | 5,015,107  | _   | 766,792                      |
| Expenditures Current                 |            |                                 |     |            |     |                              |
| Open Space Acquisition               |            | 1,993,785                       |     | 1,720,427  |     | 273,358                      |
| Capital Outlay                       | _          | -                               | _   | 1,555,378  | _   | (1,555,378)                  |
| Total Expenditures                   | _          | 1,993,785                       | _   | 3,275,805  | _   | (1,282,020)                  |
| Excess of Revenues Over              |            |                                 |     |            |     |                              |
| (Under) Expenditures                 |            | 2,254,530                       | _   | 1,739,302  | _   | (515,228)                    |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)       |            |                                 |     |            |     |                              |
| Transfers Out                        |            | (693,996)                       |     | (24,486)   | _   | 669,510                      |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | _          | (693,996)                       | _   | (24,486)   | _   | 669,510                      |
| Net Change in Fund Balance           |            | 1,560,534                       |     | 1,714,816  |     | 154,282                      |
| Fund Balance, Beginning of Year      |            | 5,368,108                       | _   | 8,520,274  | _   | 3,152,166                    |
| Fund Balance, End of Year            | \$ <u></u> | 6,928,642                       | \$_ | 10,235,090 | \$_ | 3,306,448                    |

**Town of Breckenridge, Colorado**Budgetary Comparison Schedule
Marketing Fund Nonmajor Governmental Funds For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|                                 |     | Original<br>Budget |     | Final<br>Budget |            | Actual    |     | Variance Positive (Negative) |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|-----------------|------------|-----------|-----|------------------------------|
| Revenues                        |     |                    |     |                 |            | _         |     |                              |
| Taxes                           | \$  | 4,140,930          | \$  | 4,140,930       | \$         | 4,908,628 | \$  | 767,698                      |
| Licenses and Permits            |     | 951,547            |     | 951,547         |            | 1,461,422 |     | 509,875                      |
| Investment Income               | _   | 6,320              | _   | 6,320           |            | (2,331)   | _   | (8,651)                      |
| Total Revenues                  | _   | 5,098,797          |     | 5,098,797       | . <u>-</u> | 6,367,719 | _   | 1,268,922                    |
| Expenditures Current            |     |                    |     |                 |            |           |     |                              |
| General Government              |     | 4,447,840          |     | 4,447,840       |            | 4,438,668 |     | 0.172                        |
| General Government              | _   | 4,447,040          | _   | 4,447,040       |            | 4,436,006 |     | 9,172                        |
| Total Expenditures              |     | 4,447,840          | _   | 4,447,840       |            | 4,438,668 | _   | 9,172                        |
| Net Change in Fund Balance      |     | 650,957            |     | 650,957         |            | 1,929,051 |     | 1,278,094                    |
| Fund Balance, Beginning of Year | _   | 1,546,057          |     | 1,546,057       | . <u>-</u> | 4,922,807 | _   | 3,376,750                    |
| Fund Balance, End of Year       | \$_ | 2,197,014          | \$_ | 2,197,014       | \$_        | 6,851,858 | \$_ | 4,654,844                    |

Budgetary Comparison Schedule Conservation Trust Fund Nonmajor Governmental Funds For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|  | а       | Original<br>nd Final<br>Budget | Actual               | Variance<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|--|---------|--------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Revenues Intergovernmental                   | \$      | 55,000 \$                      | 64,728               | \$ 9,728                           |
| Investment Earnings                          | Ψ<br>—— |                                | 38                   | 38                                 |
| Total Revenues                               |         | 55,000                         | 64,766               | 9,766                              |
| Excess of Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures |         | 55,000                         | 64,766               | 9,766                              |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)               |         |                                |                      |                                    |
| Transfers Out                                |         | (55,000)<br>(55,000)           | (55,000)<br>(55,000) |                                    |
|  |         | (33,000)                       | (55,000)             | <u> </u>                           |
| Net Change in Fund Balance                   |         | -                              | 9,766                | 9,766                              |
| Fund Balance, Beginning of Year              |         | 6,106                          | 12,612               | 6,506                              |
| Fund Balance, End of Year                    | \$      | 6,106 \$_                      | 22,378               | \$16,272_                          |

Budgetary Comparison Schedule
Accommodation Unit Compliance Fund
Nonmajor Governmental Funds
For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|   |          | Original<br>and Final<br>Budget |         | Actual              |          | Variance<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|---|----------|---------------------------------|---------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------------|
| Revenues Charges for Services               | <u> </u> | 9 700 000                       | Φ.      | 10 027 212          | \$       | 1 226 412                          |
| Charges for Services<br>Investment Earnings | \$<br>   | 8,700,900                       | \$<br>- | 10,037,313<br>7,014 | <b>Ф</b> | 1,336,413<br>7,014                 |
| Total Revenues                              | _        | 8,700,900                       | _       | 10,044,327          | _        | 1,343,427                          |
| Expenditures Current                        |          |                                 |         |                     |          |                                    |
| General Government                          |          | 420,243                         |         | 365,500             |          | 54,743                             |
| Community Development                       |          | 4,999,000                       |         | 3,612,399           |          | 1,386,601                          |
| •   | _        | 5,419,243                       | _       | 3,977,899           |          | 1,441,344                          |
| Net Change in Fund Balance                  |          | 3,281,657                       |         | 6,066,428           |          | 2,784,771                          |
| Fund Balance, Beginning of Year             | _        | 6,106                           | _       | 485,878             |          | 479,772                            |
| Fund Balance, End of Year                   | \$_      | 3,287,763                       | \$_     | 6,552,306           | \$_      | 3,264,543                          |

Budgetary Comparison Schedule Capital Projects Fund For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|                                      |     | Original<br>Budget |     | Final<br>Budget |            | Actual       |     | Variance<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|-----------------|------------|--------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| Revenues                             |     |                    |     |                 |            |              |     |                                    |
| Charges for Services                 | \$  | 205,000            | \$  | 205,000         | \$         | 136,400      | \$  | (68,600)                           |
| Intergovernmental                    |     | -                  |     | -               |            | 864,479      |     | 864,479                            |
| Investment Earrings                  |     | 1,000              |     | 1,000           |            | 261,905      |     | 260,905                            |
| Other                                | _   | -                  | -   | -               | _          | 3,747,085    | _   | 3,747,085                          |
| Total Revenues                       | _   | 206,000            | _   | 206,000         | . <u>-</u> | 5,009,869    | _   | 4,803,869                          |
| Expenditures                         |     |                    |     |                 |            |              |     |                                    |
| Current                              |     |                    |     |                 |            |              |     |                                    |
| Public Works                         |     | 1,745,000          |     | -               |            | 3,657,486    |     | (3,657,486)                        |
| Capital Outlay                       |     | 35,475,000         |     | 49,265,000      |            | 25,195,097   |     | 24,069,903                         |
| Debt Service                         |     |                    |     |                 |            |              |     |                                    |
| Principal Payments                   |     | 310,000            |     | 310,000         |            | -            |     | 310,000                            |
| Interest Payments                    | _   | 157,917            | _   | 161,157         | _          |              | _   | 161,157                            |
| Total Expenditures                   | _   | 37,687,917         | _   | 49,736,157      | _          | 28,852,583   | _   | 20,883,574                         |
| Excess of Revenues Over              |     |                    |     |                 |            |              |     |                                    |
| (Under) Expenditures                 | _   | (37,481,917)       | _   | (49,530,157)    | _          | (23,842,714) | _   | 25,687,443                         |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)       |     |                    |     |                 |            |              |     |                                    |
| Transfers In                         |     | 44,212,474         |     | _               |            | 20,170,000   |     | 20,170,000                         |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) |     | 44,212,474         | _   | -               | _          | 20,170,000   | _   | 20,170,000                         |
| Net Change in Fund Balance           |     | 6,730,557          |     | (49,530,157)    | _          | (3,672,714)  |     | 45,857,443                         |
| Fund Balance, Beginning of Year      | _   | 9,107,391          | _   | 9,107,391       | -          | 18,848,721   | _   | 9,741,330                          |
| Fund Balance, End of Year            | \$_ | 15,837,948         | \$_ | (40,422,766)    | \$_        | 15,176,007   | \$_ | 55,598,773                         |

### Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Statement of Net Position

Statement of Net Position Nonmajor Proprietary Funds December 31, 2022

|  |     | Golf Course<br>Fund |     | Cemetery<br>Fund |     | Totals     |
|--|-----|---------------------|-----|------------------|-----|------------|
| Assets                                   |     |                     |     |                  |     |            |
| Current Assets                           |     |                     |     |                  | _   |            |
| Cash and Investments                     | \$  | 3,167,764           | \$  | 257,996          | \$  | 3,425,760  |
| Accounts Receivables                     | _   | (1,178)             |     | -                | _   | (1,178)    |
| Total Current Assets                     | _   | 3,166,586           | _   | 257,996          | _   | 3,424,582  |
| Noncurrent Assets                        |     |                     |     |                  |     |            |
| Capital Assets                           |     |                     |     |                  |     |            |
| Not Being Depreciated                    |     | 5,790,582           |     | -                |     | 5,790,582  |
| Being Depreciated,                       |     |                     |     |                  |     |            |
| Net of Accumulated Depreciation          | _   | 3,148,553           |     | -                | _   | 3,148,553  |
| Total Noncurrent Assets                  | _   | 8,939,135           | _   | -                | _   | 8,939,135  |
| Total Assets                             | _   | 12,105,721          | _   | 257,996          | _   | 12,363,717 |
| Liabilities                              |     |                     |     |                  |     |            |
| Current Liabilities                      |     |                     |     |                  |     |            |
| Accounts Payable                         |     | 25,490              |     | _                |     | 25,490     |
| Accrued Salaries                         |     | 22,170              |     | -                |     | 22,170     |
| Current Portion of Long-term Liabilities |     | •                   |     |                  |     | ,          |
| Accrued Compensated Absences             |     | 4,866               |     | -                |     | 4,866      |
| Capital Lease Obligations Payable        |     | 53,600              |     | -                |     | 53,600     |
| Total Current Liabilities                | _   | 106,126             | _   | -                | _   | 106,126    |
| Noncurrent Liabilities                   |     |                     |     |                  |     |            |
| Accrued Compensated Absences             |     | 43,794              |     | _                |     | 43,794     |
| Capital Lease Obligations Payable        |     | 79,916              |     | _                |     | 79,916     |
| Total Noncurrent Liabilities             |     | 123,710             |     | -                | _   | 123,710    |
| Total Liabilities                        | _   | 229,836             |     |                  | _   | 229,836    |
| Net Position                             |     |                     |     |                  |     |            |
| Net Investment in Capital Assets         |     | 8,805,619           |     | _                |     | 8,805,619  |
| Unrestricted                             | .=. | 3,070,266           |     | 257,996          |     | 3,328,262  |
| Total Net Position                       | \$  | 11,875,885          | \$_ | 257,996          | \$_ | 12,133,881 |

# Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Position Nonmajor Proprietary Funds For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|  |     | Golf Course<br>Fund    |             | Cemetery<br>Fund |     | Total                  |
|--|-----|------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----|------------------------|
| Operating Revenues Charges for Services            | \$  | 3,969,439              | \$          | 42,150           | \$  | 4,011,589              |
| Reimbursement of Expenses Total Operating Revenues | -   | 77,940<br>4,047,379    | =           | 42,150           | _   | 77,940<br>4,089,529    |
| Operating Expenses                                 |     |                        |             |                  |     |                        |
| Administration                                     |     | 181,530                |             | 19,498           |     | 201,028                |
| Depreciation Golf Course Maintenance               |     | 617,668                |             | -                |     | 617,668                |
| Golf Pro Shop                                      |     | 1,084,769<br>1,231,388 |             | -                |     | 1,084,769<br>1,231,388 |
| Total Operating Expenses                           | -   | 3,115,355              | -           | 19,498           | _   | 3,134,853              |
| Operating Income                                   | -   | 932,024                | -           | 22,652           |     | 954,676                |
| Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)                   |     |                        |             |                  |     |                        |
| Interest Income                                    |     | 3,773                  |             | 46               |     | 3,819                  |
| Interest Expense                                   | _   | (6,836)                | _           |                  | _   | (6,836)                |
| Total Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses)             | -   | (3,063)                | -           | 46               | _   | (3,017)                |
| Income Before Capital Contributions & Transfers    |     | 928,961                |             | 22,698           |     | 951,659                |
| Contributions & Translers                          |     | 920,901                |             | 22,096           |     | 951,059                |
| Capital Contributions & Transfers                  |     |                        |             |                  |     |                        |
| Transfers In                                       |     | 97,530                 |             | -                |     | 97,530                 |
| Transfers Out                                      | -   | (33,553)               | _           |                  | _   | (33,553)               |
| Total Capital Contributions & Transfers            | -   | 63,977                 | -           |                  | _   | 63,977                 |
| Change in Net Position                             |     | 992,938                |             | 22,698           |     | 1,015,636              |
| Net Position, Beginning of Year                    | -   | 10,882,947             | -           | 235,298          | _   | 11,118,245             |
| Net Position, End of Year                          | \$_ | 11,875,885             | \$ <u>_</u> | 257,996          | \$_ | 12,133,881             |

### Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Statement of Cash Flows

Statement of Cash Flows
Nonmajor Proprietary Funds
For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|   |     | Golf Course<br>Fund        |     | Cemetery<br>Fund |     | Total                      |
|---|-----|----------------------------|-----|------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| Cash Flows From Operating Activities Cash Received from Customers                                       | \$  | 4,049,153                  | \$  | 42,150           | \$  | 4,091,303                  |
| Cash Payments to Employees Cash Payments to Vendors and Suppliers Net Cash Provided by                  | -   | (1,065,509)<br>(1,475,632) | _   | (19,498)         | _   | (1,065,509)<br>(1,495,130) |
| Operating Activities  | -   | 1,508,012                  | _   | 22,652           | _   | 1,530,664                  |
| Cash Flows From Noncapital Financing Activities   |     |                            |     |                  |     |                            |
| Transfers to Other Funds Net Cash Used in   | -   | 12,594                     | _   |                  | _   | 12,594                     |
| Noncapital Financing Activities   | -   | 12,594                     | _   |                  | _   | 12,594                     |
| Cash Flows From Capital and Related Financing Activities  |     |                            |     |                  |     |                            |
| Acquisition and Construction of Capital Assets Proceeds from Sale of Assets                             |     | (1,843,170)                |     | -                |     | (1,843,170)                |
| Interest Payments on Debt Net Cash Used in  | -   | 28,262<br>(7,224)          | _   |                  | _   | 28,262<br>(7,224)          |
| Capital and Related Financing Activities  | -   | (1,822,132)                | _   |                  | _   | (1,822,132)                |
| Cash Flows from Investing Activities Interest Received  | -   | 3,773                      | _   | 46               | _   | 3,819                      |
| Net Increase (Decrease) in<br>Cash and Cash Equivalents   |     | (297,753)                  |     | 22,698           |     | (275,055)                  |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year  | -   | 3,465,517                  | _   | 235,298          | _   | 3,700,815                  |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year  | \$_ | 3,167,764                  | \$_ | 257,996          | \$_ | 3,425,760                  |
| Reconciliation of Operating Income to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities                         |     |                            |     |                  |     |                            |
| Operating Income Adjustments to Reconcile Operating Income to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities | \$  | 932,024                    | \$  | 22,652           | \$  | 954,676                    |
| Depreciation Changes in Asset and Liabilities   |     | 623,759                    |     | -                |     | 623,759                    |
| Accounts Receivable   |     | 1,767                      |     | -                |     | 1,767                      |
| Accounts Payable and Accrued Liabilities Accrued Salaries   |     | (17,021)<br>5,381          |     | -                |     | (17,021)<br>5,381          |
| Deposits  |     | 7                          |     | -                |     | 7                          |
| Accrued Compensated Absences  | -   | (37,905)                   | _   | -                | _   | (37,905)                   |
| Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities   | \$_ | 1,508,012                  | \$_ | 22,652           | \$_ | 1,530,664                  |

**Town of Breckenridge, Colorado**Budgetary Comparison Schedule
Utility Fund Enterprise Funds

For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|   |     | Original<br>Budget |     | Final<br>Budget |     | Actual      |     | Variance<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|---|-----|--------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-------------|-----|------------------------------------|
| Revenues                                      | _   |                    |     |                 | _   |             |     |                                    |
| Charges for Services                          | \$  | 5,107,203          | \$  | 5,107,203       | \$  | 5,496,953   | \$  | 389,750                            |
| Grant Revenue                                 |     | <u>-</u>           |     | <u>-</u>        |     | 7,543,802   |     | 7,543,802                          |
| Investment Income                             |     | 54,400             |     | 54,400          |     | 75,824      |     | 21,424                             |
| Plant Investment Fees                         |     | 925,000            |     | 925,000         |     | 594,870     |     | (330,130)                          |
| Other   | _   | 799,500            | _   | 799,500         | _   | 512,674     | _   | (286,826)                          |
| Total Revenues                                | _   | 6,886,103          | -   | 6,886,103       | _   | 14,224,123  | _   | 7,338,020                          |
| Expenditures                                  |     |                    |     |                 |     |             |     |                                    |
| Administration                                |     | 2,658,104          |     | 2,658,104       |     | 5,571,730   |     | (2,913,626)                        |
| Water Rights Maintenance                      |     | 364,265            |     | 364,265         |     | 127,061     |     | 237,204                            |
| Debt Service                                  |     |                    |     |                 |     |             |     |                                    |
| Principal Payments                            |     | 2,343,516          |     | 2,343,516       |     | 2,295,776   |     | 47,740                             |
| Interest Payments                             |     | 888,183            |     | 888,183         |     | 840,452     |     | 47,731                             |
| Capital Outlays                               |     | 15,868,750         |     | 15,868,750      |     | 6,870,300   |     | 8,998,450                          |
| Total Expenditures                            | _   | 22,122,818         | -   | 22,122,818      |     | 15,705,319  | _   | 6,417,499                          |
| Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures            |     | (15,236,715)       |     | (15,236,715)    |     | (1,481,196) |     | 13,755,519                         |
| Other Financing Sources and Uses and Transfer | S   |                    |     |                 |     |             |     |                                    |
| Transfers In                                  |     | 167,911            |     | 167,911         |     | 564,198     |     | 396,287                            |
| Transfers Out                                 | _   | (102,166)          | _   | (102,166)       | _   | (102,166)   | _   |                                    |
| Change in Net Position - Budgetary Basis      | \$_ | (15,170,970)       | \$_ | (15,170,970)    |     | (1,019,164) | \$_ | 14,151,806                         |
| Adjustments to GAAP Basis                     |     |                    |     |                 |     |             |     |                                    |
| Capital Outlay                                |     |                    |     |                 |     | 6,870,300   |     |                                    |
| Debt Principal Payments                       |     |                    |     |                 |     | 2,295,776   |     |                                    |
| Depreciation                                  |     |                    |     |                 | _   | (2,695,446) |     |                                    |
| Change in Net Position, GAAP Basis            |     |                    |     |                 | \$_ | 5,451,466   |     |                                    |

**Town of Breckenridge, Colorado**Budgetary Comparison Schedule
Golf Course Fund Enterprise Funds For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|  |     | Original    |     | Final       |     |           |     | Variance<br><i>Positiv</i> e |
|--|-----|-------------|-----|-------------|-----|-----------|-----|------------------------------|
|  |     | Budget      |     | Budget      |     | Actual    |     | (Negative)                   |
| Revenues                                       |     |             |     |             |     |           |     |                              |
| Charges for Services                           | \$  | 3,212,506   | \$  | 3,212,506   | \$  | 3,969,439 | \$  | 756,933                      |
| Interest Income                                |     | 10,065      |     | 10,065      |     | 3,773     |     | (6,292)                      |
| Other  |     |             | _   | -           |     | 77,940    | _   | 77,940                       |
| Total Revenues                                 | _   | 3,222,571   | _   | 3,222,571   | _   | 4,051,152 | _   | 828,581                      |
| Expenditures                                   |     |             |     |             |     |           |     |                              |
| Administration                                 |     | 199,582     |     | 199,582     |     | 181,530   |     | 18,052                       |
| Gold Course Maintenance                        |     | 1,038,723   |     | 1,038,723   |     | 1,084,769 |     | (46,046)                     |
| Golf Pro Shop                                  |     | 1,078,499   |     | 1,078,499   |     | 1,231,388 |     | (152,889)                    |
| Debt Service                                   |     |             |     |             |     |           |     |                              |
| Principal Payments                             |     | -           |     | -           |     | 28,986    |     | (28,986)                     |
| Interest Payments                              |     | -           |     | -           |     | 6,836     |     | (6,836)                      |
| Capital Outlay                                 |     | 2,291,969   |     | 2,291,969   |     | 151,419   |     | 2,140,550                    |
| Total Expenditures                             | _   | 4,608,773   | _   | 4,608,773   | _   | 2,684,928 | _   | 1,923,845                    |
| Revenues Over (Under) Expenditures             |     | (1,386,202) |     | (1,386,202) |     | 1,366,224 |     | 2,752,426                    |
| Other Financing Sources and Uses and Transfers | 3   |             |     |             |     |           |     |                              |
| Transfers In                                   |     | -           |     | -           |     | 97,530    |     | 97,530                       |
| Transfers Out                                  | _   |             | _   | (33,553)    | _   | (33,553)  |     |                              |
| Change in Net Position - Budgetary Basis       | \$_ | (1,386,202) | \$_ | (1,419,755) |     | 1,430,201 | \$_ | 2,849,956                    |
| Adjustments to GAAP Basis                      |     |             |     |             |     |           |     |                              |
| Capital Outlay                                 |     |             |     |             |     | 151,419   |     |                              |
| Debt Service Principal                         |     |             |     |             |     | 28,986    |     |                              |
| Depreciation                                   |     |             |     |             | _   | (617,668) |     |                              |
| Change in Net Position, GAAP Basis             |     |             |     |             | \$_ | 992,938   |     |                              |

## **Town of Breckenridge, Colorado**Budgetary Comparison Schedule Cemetery Fund Enterprise Funds

For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|  | C<br>ar | -       | /ariance<br>Positive |     |           |
|--|---------|---------|----------------------|-----|-----------|
|  | E       | Budget  | Actual               | (/\ | legative) |
| Revenues                                 |         |         |                      |     |           |
| Charges for Services                     | \$      | 16,405  | \$<br>42,150         | \$  | 25,745    |
| Investment Income                        |         | -       | 46                   |     | 46        |
| Total Revenues                           |         | 16,405  | <br>42,196           |     | 25,791    |
| Expenditures                             |         |         |                      |     |           |
| Administration                           |         | 18,500  | 19,498               |     | (998)     |
| Total Expenditures                       |         | 18,500  | <br>19,498           |     | (998)     |
| Change in Net Position - Budgetary Basis | \$      | (2,095) | 22,698               | \$  | 24,793    |
| Adjustments to GAAP Basis None           |         |         | <br>                 |     |           |
| Change in Net Position, GAAP Basis       |         |         | \$<br>22,698         |     |           |

### Combining Statement of Net Position Internal Service Funds December 31, 2022

|  |     | Garage<br>Services<br>Fund | Information<br>Technology<br>Fund |             |    | Facility<br>Maintenance<br>Fund |     | Health<br>Benefit<br>Fund |     | Totals           |
|--|-----|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|------------------|
| Assets<br>Current Assets                           |     |                            |                                   |             |    |                                 |     |                           |     |                  |
| Cash   | \$  | 8,117,866                  | \$                                | 1,243,251   | \$ | 4,946,044                       | \$  | 1,060,865                 | \$  | 15,368,026       |
| Accounts Receivable                                | Ψ   | 3,382                      | Ψ                                 | -           | Ψ  | -,010,011                       | Ψ   | -                         | Ψ   | 3,382            |
| Total Current Assets                               | _   | 8,121,248                  | _                                 | 1,243,251   |    | 4,946,044                       | _   | 1,060,865                 | _   | 15,371,408       |
| Noncurrent Assets                                  |     |                            |                                   |             |    |                                 |     |                           |     |                  |
| Capital Assets                                     |     |                            |                                   |             |    |                                 |     |                           |     |                  |
| Being Depreciated, Net of Accumulated Depreciation | _   | 5,372,919                  | _                                 | -           |    | 44,729                          | _   | -                         | _   | 5,417,648        |
| Total Noncurrent Assets                            | -   | 5,372,919                  | _                                 | -           |    | 44,729                          | _   | -                         | _   | 5,417,648        |
| Total Assets                                       | \$_ | 13,494,167                 | \$_                               | 1,243,251   | \$ | 4,990,773                       | \$_ | 1,060,865                 | \$_ | 20,789,056       |
| Liabilities  |     |                            |                                   |             |    |                                 |     |                           |     |                  |
| Current Liabilities                                | _   |                            | _                                 |             | _  |                                 | _   |                           |     |                  |
| Accounts Payable                                   | \$  | 599,860                    | \$                                | 23,131      | \$ | 15,828                          | \$  | 40.040                    | \$  | 638,819          |
| Accrued Liabilities Accrued Salaries               |     | 23,154                     |                                   | -<br>12,612 |    | -                               |     | 19,912                    |     | 19,912<br>35,766 |
| Accrued Interest                                   |     | 23,134                     |                                   | 12,012      |    | -                               |     | -                         |     | 33,700           |
| Accrued Compensated Absences, Current Portion      |     | 1,556                      |                                   | 1,272       |    | _                               |     | _                         |     | 2,828            |
| Capital Lease Obligations, Current Portion         |     | -                          |                                   | ,           |    | -                               |     | -                         |     | -                |
| Total Current Liabilities                          | _   | 624,570                    | _                                 | 37,015      |    | 15,828                          | _   | 19,912                    | _   | 697,325          |
| Noncurrent Liabilities                             |     |                            |                                   |             |    |                                 |     |                           |     |                  |
| Accrued Compensated Absences                       |     | 14,000                     |                                   | 11,452      |    | -                               |     | -                         |     | 25,452           |
| Capital Lease Obligations                          | _   | 171,091                    | _                                 | -           |    | -                               | _   | -                         | _   | 171,091          |
| Total Noncurrent Liabilities                       | _   | 185,091                    | _                                 | 11,452      |    | -                               | _   | -                         | _   | 196,543          |
| Total Liabilities                                  | _   | 809,661                    | _                                 | 48,467      |    | 15,828                          | _   | 19,912                    | _   | 893,868          |
| Fund Balances                                      |     |                            |                                   |             |    |                                 |     |                           |     |                  |
| Net Investment in Capital Assets                   |     | 5,201,828                  |                                   | -           |    | 44,729                          |     | -                         |     | 5,246,557        |
| Unrestricted                                       | _   | 7,482,678                  | _                                 | 1,194,784   |    | 4,930,216                       | _   | 1,040,953                 | _   | 14,648,631       |
| Total Fund Balances                                | -   | 12,684,506                 | _                                 | 1,194,784   |    | 4,974,945                       | _   | 1,040,953                 | _   | 19,895,188       |
| Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of             |     |                            |                                   |             |    |                                 |     |                           |     |                  |
| Resources, and Fund Balances                       | \$_ | 13,494,167                 | \$_                               | 1,243,251   | \$ | 4,990,773                       | \$_ | 1,060,865                 | \$_ | 20,789,056       |

## **Town of Breckenridge, Colorado**Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Net Position Internal Service Funds

For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|                                       |     | Garage<br>Services<br>Fund | Information<br>Technology<br>Fund |           |     | Facility<br>Maintenance<br>Fund |     | Health<br>Benefit<br>Fund |     | Totals     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|------------|
| Revenues                              |     |                            |                                   |           |     |                                 |     |                           |     |            |
| Internal Service Revenue              | \$  | 5,055,065                  | \$                                | 1,589,963 | \$  | 759,342                         | \$  | 3,558,014                 | \$  | 10,962,384 |
| Charges for Services                  |     | 3,465                      |                                   | -         |     | -                               |     | -                         |     | 3,465      |
| Intergovernmental                     |     | 3,382                      |                                   | -         |     | -                               |     | -                         |     | 3,382      |
| Insurance Recoveries                  |     | 26,139                     |                                   | -         |     | -                               |     | -                         |     | 26,139     |
| Reimbursement of Expenses             |     | 82,743                     |                                   | -         |     | =                               |     | 1,821,875                 |     | 1,904,618  |
| Employee Paid Premiums                |     | -                          |                                   | -         |     | =                               |     | 613,257                   |     | 613,257    |
| Other Revenue                         |     | -                          |                                   | -         |     | 172,528                         |     | -                         |     | 172,528    |
| Total Operating Revenues              | _   | 5,170,794                  | _                                 | 1,589,963 | _   | 931,870                         | _   | 5,993,146                 | _   | 13,685,773 |
| Expenditures                          |     |                            |                                   |           |     |                                 |     |                           |     |            |
| Depreciation                          |     | 1,121,173                  |                                   | -         |     | 6,968                           |     | -                         |     | 1,128,141  |
| Health Program                        |     | -                          |                                   | _         |     | -                               |     | 4,944,612                 |     | 4,944,612  |
| Motor Vehicle Maintenance             |     | 757,173                    |                                   | _         |     | -                               |     | -                         |     | 757,173    |
| Information Systems Maintenance       |     | -                          |                                   | 1,252,966 |     | -                               |     | -                         |     | 1,252,966  |
| Facility Maintenance                  |     |                            |                                   | -         |     | 604,046                         |     | -                         |     | 604,046    |
| Total Operating Expenditures          | _   | 1,878,346                  | _                                 | 1,252,966 | _   | 611,014                         | _   | 4,944,612                 | _   | 8,686,938  |
| Operating Income                      | _   | 3,292,448                  |                                   | 336,997   |     | 320,856                         | _   | 1,048,534                 | _   | 4,998,835  |
| Non-Operating Revenue (Expense)       |     |                            |                                   |           |     |                                 |     |                           |     |            |
| Investments Earnings                  |     | 10,698                     |                                   | (539)     |     | 484                             |     | (1,996)                   |     | 8,647      |
| Gain of Sale of Assets                |     | (745,280)                  |                                   | -         |     | =                               |     | -                         |     | (745,280)  |
| Interest Expense                      | _   | (4,133)                    |                                   | -         | _   | -                               | _   | -                         | _   | (4,133)    |
| Total Non-Operating Revenue (Expense) | _   | (738,715)                  | _                                 | (539)     | _   | 484                             | _   | (1,996)                   | _   | (740,766)  |
| Change in Net Position                |     | 2,553,733                  |                                   | 336,458   |     | 321,340                         |     | 1,046,538                 |     | 4,258,069  |
| Net Position, Beginning of year       | _   | 10,130,773                 | _                                 | 858,326   | _   | 4,653,605                       | _   | (5,585)                   | _   | 15,637,119 |
| Net Position, End of year             | \$_ | 12,684,506                 | \$_                               | 1,194,784 | \$_ | 4,974,945                       | \$_ | 1,040,953                 | \$_ | 19,895,188 |

Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Combining Statement of Cash Flows Internal Service Funds For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|   |     | Garage<br>Services<br>Fund                |     | nformation<br>Technology<br>Fund      |    | Facility<br>Maintenance<br>Fund |     | Health<br>Benefit<br>Fund     |     | Totals                                     |
|---|-----|---|-----|---------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|--|
| Cash Flows From Operating Activities Cash Received from Customers Cash Payments to Employees Cash Payments to Vendors and Suppliers Net Cash Provided by                                | \$  | 5,168,853<br>(383,068)<br>(361,438)       | \$  | 1,589,963<br>(303,767)<br>(1,037,726) | ·  |                                 | \$  | 5,993,146<br>-<br>(5,056,862) | \$  | 13,683,832<br>(686,835)<br>(7,049,490)     |
| Operating Activities  | _   | 4,424,347                                 | _   | 248,470                               |    | 338,406                         | _   | 936,284                       | _   | 5,947,507                                  |
| Cash Flows From Capital and<br>Related Financing Activities   |     | (2.242.242)                               |     |                                       |    |                                 |     |                               |     | (0.040.040)                                |
| Acquisition and Construction of Capital Assets Proceeds from Sale of Assists  |     | (2,313,648)<br>68,226                     |     | -                                     |    | -                               |     | -                             |     | (2,313,648)<br>68,226                      |
| Principal Payments on Debt  |     | (58,513)                                  |     | -                                     |    | -                               |     | -                             |     | (58,513)                                   |
| Interest Payments on Debt<br>Net Cash Used in   | _   | (5,654)                                   | _   | -                                     |    |                                 | _   |                               | _   | (5,654)                                    |
| Capital and Related Financing Activities  | _   | (2,309,589)                               | _   | -                                     |    | -                               | _   |                               | _   | (2,309,589)                                |
| Cash Flows from Investing Activities  |     |   |     |                                       |    |                                 |     |                               |     |  |
| Interest Received   | _   | 10,698                                    | _   | (539)                                 |    | 484                             | _   | (1,996)                       | _   | 8,647                                      |
| Net Increase (Decrease) in<br>Cash and Cash Equivalents   |     | 2,125,456                                 |     | 247,931                               |    | 338,890                         |     | 934,288                       |     | 3,646,565                                  |
| ·   |     |   |     |                                       |    |                                 |     | •                             |     | . ,  |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year  | _   | 5,992,410                                 | _   | 995,320                               |    | 4,607,154                       | _   | 126,577                       | _   | 11,721,461                                 |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year  | \$_ | 8,117,866                                 | \$_ | 1,243,251                             | \$ | 4,946,044                       | \$_ | 1,060,865                     | \$_ | 15,368,026                                 |
| Reconciliation of Operating Income to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities Operating Income Adjustments to Reconcile Operating Income to Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities | \$  | 3,292,448                                 | \$  | 336,997                               | \$ | 320,856                         | \$  | 1,048,534                     | \$  | 4,998,835                                  |
| Depreciation  |     | 1,283,929                                 |     | -                                     |    | 6,968                           |     | -                             |     | 1,290,897                                  |
| Changes in Asset and Liabilities Accounts Receivable Accounts Payable and Accrued liabilities Accrued Salaries Accrued Compensated Absences   | _   | (1,941)<br>(136,760)<br>8,390<br>(21,719) | _   | (61,596)<br>1,736<br>(28,667)         |    | 10,582<br>-<br>-                | _   | (112,250)<br>-<br>-           | _   | (1,941)<br>(300,024)<br>10,126<br>(50,386) |
| Net Cash Provided by Operating Activities   | \$_ | 4,424,347                                 | \$_ | 248,470                               | \$ | 338,406                         | \$_ | 936,284                       | \$_ | 5,947,507                                  |

Budgetary Comparison Schedule
Garage Services Fund
Internal Service Funds
For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|  |            | Original<br>and Final<br>Budget |    | Actual      |     | Variance<br><i>Positive</i><br>(Negative) |
|--|------------|---------------------------------|----|-------------|-----|---|
| Operating Revenues                     |            |                                 |    |             |     |   |
| Internal Service Revenue               | \$         | 5,099,915                       | \$ | 5,055,065   | \$  | (44,850)                                  |
| Charges for Services                   |            | -                               |    | 3,465       |     | 3,465                                     |
| Intergovernmental                      |            | 2,015,775                       |    | 3,382       |     | (2,012,393)                               |
| Other Revenue                          | _          | 186,868                         |    | 108,882     | _   | (77,986)                                  |
| Total Operating Revenues               | _          | 7,302,558                       |    | 5,170,794   |     | (2,131,764)                               |
| Operating Expenses                     |            |                                 |    |             |     |   |
| General Government                     |            | -                               |    | 17,149      |     | (17,149)                                  |
| Motor Vehicle Maintenance              |            | 2,069,552                       |    | 740,024     |     | 1,329,528                                 |
| Capital Outlay                         | _          | 4,704,698                       | _  | 230,267     | _   | 4,474,431                                 |
| Total Operating Expenses               | _          | 6,774,250                       | _  | 987,440     |     | 5,786,810                                 |
| Operating Income                       |            | 528,308                         |    | 4,183,354   |     | 3,655,046                                 |
| Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses)      |            |                                 |    |             |     |   |
| Investments Earnings                   |            | -                               |    | 10,698      |     | 10,698                                    |
| Gain (Loss) on Sale of Assets          |            | 95,500                          |    | (745,280)   |     | (840,780)                                 |
| Interest Expense                       |            | -                               |    | (4,133)     |     | (4,133)                                   |
| Total Non-Operating Revenue (Expenses) | _          | 95,500                          |    | (738,715)   |     | (834,215)                                 |
| Change in Net Position - Budget Basis  | \$ <u></u> | 623,808                         |    | 3,444,639   | \$_ | 2,820,831                                 |
| GAAP Basis Adjustments                 |            |                                 |    |             |     |   |
| Capital Outlay                         |            |                                 |    | 230,267     |     |   |
| Depreciation                           |            |                                 |    | (1,121,173) |     |   |
| Total GAAP Basis Adjustments           |            |                                 |    | (890,906)   |     |   |
| Change in Net Position - GAAP Basis    |            |                                 |    | 2,553,733   |     |   |
| Fund Balance, Beginning of Year        |            |                                 | _  | 10,130,773  |     |   |
| Fund Balance, End of Year              |            |                                 | \$ | 12,684,506  |     |   |

**Town of Breckenridge, Colorado**Budgetary Comparison Schedule
Information Technology Fund Internal Service Funds For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|  |     | Original<br>Budget |     | Final<br>Budget |     | Actual    |     | Variance<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|--|-----|--------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|-----------|-----|------------------------------------|
| Operating Revenues                     |     |                    |     |                 |     |           |     |                                    |
| Internal Service Revenue               | \$  | 1,486,646          | \$  | 1,486,646       | \$  | 1,589,963 | \$  | 103,317                            |
| Other Revenue                          | _   | 11,170             | _   | 5,585           | _   |           | _   | (11,170)                           |
| Total Operating Revenues               | _   | 1,497,816          | _   | 1,492,231       |     | 1,589,963 |     | 92,147                             |
| Operating Expenses                     |     |                    |     |                 |     |           |     |                                    |
| Information Systems Maintenance        | _   | 1,536,125          | _   | 1,536,125       | _   | 1,252,966 | _   | 283,159                            |
| Total Operating Expenses               | _   | 1,536,125          | _   | 1,536,125       | _   | 1,252,966 | _   | 283,159                            |
| Operating Income                       |     | (38,309)           |     | (43,894)        |     | 336,997   |     | 375,306                            |
| Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses)      |     |                    |     |                 |     |           |     |                                    |
| Investments Earnings                   |     | (5,585)            | _   | (7,260)         | _   | (539)     |     | 5,046                              |
| Total Non-Operating Revenue (Expenses) | _   | (5,585)            | _   | (7,260)         | _   | (539)     | _   | 5,046                              |
| Change in Net Position - Budget Basis  | \$_ | (43,894)           | \$_ | (51,154)        | _   | 336,458   | \$_ | 380,352                            |
| GAAP Basis Adjustments                 |     |                    |     |                 |     |           |     |                                    |
| None                                   |     |                    |     |                 | _   |           |     |                                    |
| Total GAAP Basis Adjustments           |     |                    |     |                 | _   |           |     |                                    |
| Change in Net Position - GAAP Basis    |     |                    |     |                 |     | 336,458   |     |                                    |
| Fund Balance, Beginning of Year        |     |                    |     |                 | _   | 858,326   |     |                                    |
| Fund Balance, End of Year              |     |                    |     |                 | \$_ | 1,194,784 |     |                                    |

Budgetary Comparison Schedule
Facility Maintenance Fund
Internal Service Funds
For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|  |    | Original<br>and Final<br>Budget |            | Actual    | (  | Variance<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|--|----|---------------------------------|------------|-----------|----|------------------------------------|
| Operating Revenues                     |    |                                 |            |           |    |                                    |
| Internal Service Revenue               | \$ | 953,802                         | \$         | 759,342   | \$ | (194,460)                          |
| Other Revenue                          | _  | -                               | _          | 172,528   | _  | 172,528                            |
| Total Operating Revenues               |    | 953,802                         |            | 931,870   |    | (21,932)                           |
| Operating Expenses                     |    |                                 |            |           |    |                                    |
| Facility Maintenance                   | _  | 689,417                         |            | 604,046   | _  | 85,371                             |
| Total Operating Expenses               | _  | 689,417                         | . <u>—</u> | 604,046   |    | 85,371                             |
| Operating Income                       |    | 264,385                         |            | 327,824   |    | 63,439                             |
| Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses)      |    |                                 |            |           |    |                                    |
| Investments Earnings                   |    | -                               |            | 484       |    | 484                                |
| Total Non-Operating Revenue (Expenses) | _  | -                               | _          | 484       |    | 484                                |
| Change in Net Position - Budget Basis  | \$ | 264,385                         | · —        | 328,308   | \$ | 63,923                             |
| GAAP Basis Adjustments                 |    |                                 |            |           |    |                                    |
| Depreciation                           |    |                                 |            | (6,968)   |    |                                    |
| Total GAAP Basis Adjustments           |    |                                 |            | (6,968)   |    |                                    |
| Change in Net Position - GAAP Basis    |    |                                 |            | 321,340   |    |                                    |
| Fund Balance, Beginning of Year        |    |                                 | _          | 4,653,605 |    |                                    |
| Fund Balance, End of Year              |    |                                 | \$         | 4,974,945 |    |                                    |

Budgetary Comparison Schedule
Health Benefits Fund
Internal Service Funds
For the Year Ended December 31, 2022

|  |             | Original<br>and Final<br>Budget   |     | Actual                              |     | Variance Positive (Negative)          |
|--|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| Operating Revenues Internal Service Revenue Employee Paid Premiums Reimbursement of Expenditures | \$          | 3,314,406<br>431,800<br>300,000   | \$  | 3,558,014<br>1,821,875<br>613,257   | \$  | 243,608<br>1,390,075<br>313,257       |
| Total Operating Revenues   | _           | 4,046,206                         | _   | 5,993,146                           | _   | 1,946,940                             |
| Operating Expenses Health Program  Total Expenditures  Operating Income                          | <u>-</u>    | 3,933,627<br>3,933,627<br>112,579 | _   | 4,944,612<br>4,944,612<br>1,048,534 | _   | (1,010,985)<br>(1,010,985)<br>935,955 |
| Non-Operating Revenue (Expense) Investment Earnings  | _           | 6,240                             | _   | (1,996)                             | _   | (8,236)                               |
| Net Change in Fund Balance   |             | 118,819                           |     | 1,046,538                           |     | 927,719                               |
| Fund Balance, Beginning of Year  | _           | 271,000                           | _   | (5,585)                             | _   | (276,585)                             |
| Fund Balance, End of Year  | \$ <u>_</u> | 389,819                           | \$_ | 1,040,953                           | \$_ | 651,134                               |

**Statistical Section** 

## Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Statistical Section

Table of Contents December 31, 2022

### **Financial Trends**

| These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the Town's financial performance and position have changed over time.  | 98  |
|--|-----|
| Revenue Capacity   |     |
| These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the Town's most significant revenue sources.   | 103 |
| Debt Capacity  |     |
| These schedules present information to help the reader assess the Town's ability to service current levels of outstanding debt and the Town's ability to issue additional debt in the future.                      | 109 |
| Demographic and Economic Information   |     |
| This schedule offers demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the Town's financial activities take place.  | 114 |
| Operating Information  |     |
| These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how the information in the Town's financial report relates to the services the Town provides and the activities it performs. | 117 |

Town of Breckenridge, Colorado
Net Position By Component
Fiscal Years 2013 - 2022

(accrual basis of accounting)

|   | (RESTATED) |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |                   |                   |                   |
|---|------------|-------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|   |            | 2013        |    | 2014        |    | 2015        | •  | 2016        |    | 2017        |    | 2018        |    | 2019        | 2020              | 2021              | 2022              |
| Governmental activities                   |            |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |                   |                   |                   |
| Net investment in capital assets          | \$         | 93,917,065  | \$ | 108,410,278 | \$ | 116,435,026 | \$ | 129,188,337 | \$ | 152,282,331 | \$ | 150,790,936 | \$ | 169,947,960 | \$<br>189,023,735 | \$<br>200,212,421 | \$<br>186,037,726 |
| Restricted                                |            | 1,807,154   |    | 1,961,175   |    | 8,822,838   |    | 20,728,773  |    | 25,595,213  |    | 25,188,466  |    | 34,458,694  | 33,628,759        | 49,081,979        | 65,192,222        |
| Unrestricted                              |            | 56,397,826  |    | 55,165,357  |    | 57,664,412  |    | 49,883,058  |    | 44,651,645  |    | 57,313,543  |    | 52,091,100  | 50,711,700        | 64,307,980        | 97,004,437        |
| Total governmental activities net assets  | _          | 152,122,045 | _  | 165,536,810 |    | 182,922,276 |    | 199,800,168 |    | 222,529,188 |    | 233,292,945 |    | 256,497,754 | 273,364,194       | 313,602,380       | 348,234,385       |
| Business type activities                  |            |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |                   |                   |                   |
| Net investment in capital assets          |            | 30,580,331  |    | 30,394,504  |    | 31,843,641  |    | 35,176,269  |    | 38,447,810  |    | 48,951,205  |    | 49,578,352  | 48,601,735        | 54,679,049        | 65,620,889        |
| Restricted                                |            | -           |    | -           |    | -           |    | -           |    | -           |    | -           |    | -           | -                 | -                 | -                 |
| Unrestricted                              |            | 11,321,054  |    | 12,557,694  |    | 12,376,386  |    | 12,042,644  |    | 12,294,438  |    | 4,883,072   |    | 8,411,656   | 14,227,516        | 11,180,126        | 6,705,388         |
| Total business-type activities net assets | _          | 41,901,385  | _  | 42,952,198  |    | 44,220,027  |    | 47,218,913  |    | 50,742,248  |    | 53,834,277  |    | 57,990,008  | 62,829,251        | 65,859,175        | 72,326,277        |
| Primary government                        |            |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |    |             |                   |                   |                   |
| Net investment in capital assets          |            | 124,497,396 |    | 138,804,782 |    | 148,278,667 |    | 164,364,606 |    | 190,730,140 |    | 199,742,141 |    | 219,526,312 | 237,625,470       | 254,891,470       | 251,658,615       |
| Restricted                                |            | 1,807,154   |    | 1,961,175   |    | 8,822,838   |    | 20,728,773  |    | 25,595,213  |    | 25,188,466  |    | 34,458,694  | 33,628,759        | 49,081,979        | 65,192,222        |
| Unrestricted                              |            | 67,718,880  |    | 67,723,051  |    | 70,040,798  |    | 61,925,702  |    | 56,946,083  |    | 62,196,615  |    | 60,502,756  | 64,939,216        | 75,488,106        | 103,709,825       |
| Total primary government                  | \$         | 194,023,430 | \$ | 208,489,008 | \$ | 227,142,303 | \$ | 247,019,081 | \$ | 273,271,436 | \$ | 287,127,222 | \$ | 314,487,762 | \$<br>336,193,445 | \$<br>379,461,555 | \$<br>420,560,662 |

Source: Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements.

Changes in Net Position Fiscal Years 2013 - 2022 (accrual basis of accounting)

|   |                     |                |                       | ()             |                         |              |                 |                 |                 |                |
|---|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
|   |                     |                |                       | (RESTATED)     |                         |              |                 |                 |                 |                |
| _   | 2013                | 2014           | 2015                  | 2016           | 2017                    | 2018         | 2019            | 2020            | 2021            | 2022           |
| Expenses  |                     |                |                       |                |                         |              |                 |                 |                 |                |
| Governmental activities:                        |                     |                |                       |                |                         |              |                 |                 |                 |                |
| General government \$                           | 6,501,386           | \$ 7,671,566   | 8,057,598             | \$ 7,930,256   | \$ 8,638,950 \$         | 9,480,565    | 10,065,011 \$   | 8,806,877 \$    | 12,171,546 \$   | 16,973,930     |
| Public safety                                   | 3,461,033           | 3,434,058      | 3,562,030             | 3,805,509      | 4,402,722               | 4,848,018    | 4,520,414       | 5,477,252       | 7,230,812       | 8,013,471      |
| Community development                           | 2,457,789           | 2,262,734      | 2,529,819             | 4,259,530      | 4,475,804               | 6,242,802    | 4,497,618       | 4,992,313       | 5,077,048       | 22,536,647     |
| Public works                                    | 8,364,315           | 8,397,377      | 8,803,963             | 9,898,260      | 12,157,779              | 14,208,520   | 17,669,597      | 15,534,891      | 13,257,302      | 14,425,719     |
| Culture and recreation                          | 5,818,049           | 6,377,076      | 6,750,015             | 7,011,762      | 7,369,924               | 8,270,000    | 8,734,929       | 7,725,406       | 8,060,391       | 9,948,687      |
| Open Space acquisition                          | 1,012,550           | 979,969        | 839,227               | 1,302,756      | 1,089,770               | 1,052,080    | 1,269,812       | 1,123,966       | 1,479,997       | 1,572,929      |
| Grants to Other Agencies                        | 1,012,000           | -              | -                     | 1,002,700      | 1,000,110               | 1,002,000    | 1,186,319       | 3,392,349       | 2,052,920       | 1,490,585      |
| Debt service                                    | 404,947             | 325,463        | 1,120,737             | _              | _                       | _            | 1,100,010       | 0,002,040       | 2,002,020       | 1,430,000      |
| Debt issuance cost                              |                     | 020,400        | 1,120,707             | _              | _                       | _            | _               | 380,012         | 106,916         | 153.845        |
| Interest expense not allocated                  | 722,530             | 791,514        | 172,535               | 583,287        | 440,543                 | 374,681      | 383,726         | 878,860         | 1,803,419       | 1,865,769      |
| Total governmental activities expenses          | 28,742,599          | 30,239,757     | 31,835,924            | 34,791,360     | 38,575,492              | 44,476,666   | 48,327,426      | 48,311,926      | 51,240,351      | 76,981,582     |
| Business-type activities expenses               | 20,142,000          | 00,200,101     | 01,000,024            | 04,701,000     | 00,070,402              | 44,470,000   | 40,021,420      | 40,011,020      | 01,240,001      | 70,301,002     |
| Utility operations                              | 3,067,347           | 2,744,499      | 2,773,743             | 1,717,478      | 2,943,666               | 2,893,540    | 2,835,088       | 3,170,087       | 5,619,712       | 8,995,467      |
| Golf operations                                 | 1,951,860           | 1,993,984      | 1,985,393             | 2,222,408      | 2,243,872               | 2,409,354    | 2,697,169       | 2,869,185       | 2,920,361       | 2,923,207      |
| Cemetery  | -                   | 1,575          | 4,290                 | 6,750          | 2,210,012               | 14,068       | 2,007,100       | 8,405           | 37              | 19,498         |
| Total business-type activities expenses         | 5,019,207           | 4,740,058      | 4,763,426             | 3,946,636      | 5,187,538               | 5,316,962    | 5,532,257       | 6,047,677       | 8,540,110       | 11,938,172     |
| Total primary government expenses               | 33,761,806          | 34,979,815     | 36,599,350            | 38,737,996     | 43,763,030              | 49,793,628   | 53,859,683      | 54,359,603      | 59,780,461      | 88,919,754     |
| Total primary government expenses               | 00,101,000          | 01,010,010     | 00,000,000            | 00,101,000     | 10,700,000              | 10,700,020   | 00,000,000      | 01,000,000      | 00,700,101      | 00,010,701     |
| Program Revenues                                |                     |                |                       |                |                         |              |                 |                 |                 |                |
| Governmental activities:                        |                     |                |                       |                |                         |              |                 |                 |                 |                |
| Charges for services:                           |                     |                |                       |                |                         |              |                 |                 |                 |                |
| General government                              | 915,310             | 1,181,252      | 937,631               | 972,222        | 1,097,231               | 1,244,710    | 1,063,027       | 1,791,657       | 3,586,082       | 14,663,863     |
| Public safety                                   | 831,339             | 902,115        | 989,953               | 1,163,870      | 1,810,163               | 2,369,723    | 2,526,085       | 1,049,490       | 2,431,006       | 2,950,489      |
| Community development                           | 1,223,159           | 1,840,740      | 1,450,391             | 1,486,115      | 1,982,306               | 1,673,799    | 1,791,496       | 2,909,934       | 743,143         | 815,046        |
| Public works                                    | 633,388             | 531,400        | 602,886               | 681,918        | 677,130                 | 693,063      | 629,170         | 186,508         | 1,434,658       | 1,065,662      |
| Culture and recreation                          | 3,491,885           | 3,593,584      | 3,246,217             | 3,246,192      | 3,123,114               | 3,541,801    | 3,725,008       | 1,838,174       | 3,378,481       | 5,954,726      |
| Open space acquisition                          | 3,491,865<br>87,231 | 113,495        | 733,199               | 138,369        | 671,860                 | 155,028      | 190,657         | 174,311         | 173,776         | 465,172        |
| Motor vehicle maintenance                       | 07,231              | 113,493        | 733,199               | 130,309        | 071,000                 | 155,026      | 190,037         | 174,311         | 173,770         | 405,172        |
| Information systems maintenance                 | -                   | -              | -                     | -              | -                       | -            | -               | -               | -               | -              |
| <u> </u>  | -                   | -              | -                     | -              | -                       | -            | -               | -               | -               | -              |
| Facility Maintenance                            | -<br>F06 400        | 1 000 614      | 707 507               | 007.647        | 1 040 640               | 4 540 000    | 4 200 200       | 2 454 000       | 2 105 621       | -<br>- 004 525 |
| Operating grants and contributions              | 506,429             | 1,029,614      | 707,507               | 987,617        | 1,248,648               | 1,518,366    | 1,209,389       | 2,451,808       | 3,105,621       | 5,894,535      |
| Capital grants                                  | 1,134,053           | 2,304,075      | 3,242,886             | 1,529,878      | 1,837,174               | 643,734      | 774,877         | 349,842         | 1,622,813       | 97,228         |
| Total governmental activities program revenues  | 8,822,794           | 11,496,275     | 11,910,670            | 10,206,181     | 12,447,626              | 11,840,224   | 11,909,709      | 10,751,724      | 16,475,580      | 31,906,721     |
| Business-type activities:                       |                     |                |                       |                |                         |              |                 |                 |                 |                |
| Charges for services:                           | 0.047.740           | 2 020 707      | 2 447 240             | 2 700 600      | 2 050 427               | 4 205 004    | E E66 E60       | E 26E 122       | 6 025 705       | 6.045.606      |
| Water operations                                | 2,947,712           | 2,938,797      | 3,447,348             | 3,700,688      | 3,859,127               | 4,395,081    | 5,566,562       | 5,365,132       | 6,035,785       | 6,915,606      |
| Golf operations                                 | 2,076,702           | 2,123,389      | 2,224,527             | 2,629,037      | 2,648,169               | 2,888,193    | 3,047,900       | 2,853,602       | 3,634,238       | 4,047,379      |
| Cemetery  | 405.000             | 26,025         | 21,863                | 15,725         | 12,249                  | 10,426       | 32,075          | 16,600          | 116,200         | 42,150         |
| Capital grants and contributions                | 495,388             | 1,111,609      | 798,995               | 1,894,843      | 2,180,080               | 896,378      | 1,051,652       | 923,897         | 2,191,713       | 7,334,250      |
| Total business-type activities program revenues | 5,519,802           | 6,199,820      | 6,492,733             | 8,240,293      | 8,699,625               | 8,190,078    | 9,698,189       | 9,159,231       | 11,977,936      | 18,339,385     |
| Total primary government program revenues       | 14,342,596          | 17,696,095     | 18,403,403            | 18,446,474     | 21,147,251              | 20,030,302   | 21,607,898      | 19,910,955      | 28,453,516      | 50,246,106     |
| Net (Expense)/Revenue                           |                     |                |                       |                |                         |              |                 |                 |                 |                |
| Government activities                           | (19,919,805)        | (18,743,482)   | (19,925,254)          | (24,585,179)   | (26,127,866)            | (32,636,442) | (36,417,717)    | (37,560,202)    | (34,764,771)    | (45,074,861)   |
| Business-type activities                        | 500,595             | 1,459,762      | 1,729,307             | 4,293,657      | 3,512,087               | 2,873,116    | 4,165,932       | 3,111,554       | 3,437,826       | 6,401,213      |
| Total primary government net expense \$         | (19,419,210)        |                |                       |                | \$ (22,615,779) \$      |              | <del></del>     |                 | (31,326,945) \$ | (38,673,648)   |
| rotat primary government net expense \$         | (13,413,210)        | Ψ (11,203,120) | μ <u>(10,190,947)</u> | Ψ (∠∪,∠૭١,ט∠∠) | Ψ <u>(∠∠,∪13,119)</u> Φ | (23,103,320) | (JZ,ZJ1,10J) \$ | (34,440,040) \$ | (31,320,843) \$ | (30,073,040)   |

Changes in Net Position Fiscal Years 2013 - 2022 (accrual basis of accounting)

(RESTATED) 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position Governmental activities: Taxes 3.792.934 Property taxes 3.294.668 \$ 2.286.592 \$ 2.364.153 \$ 2.558.773 \$ 2.603.320 \$ 2.797.563 \$ 2.866.154 \$ 3.388.704 \$ 3.498.737 \$ Specific ownership taxes 159,170 123,104 129,276 124,910 157,594 165,951 181,376 158,861 173,079 178,543 24.409.261 Sales taxes 17,513,609 19,197,964 21,410,354 28.256.524 30,858,272 34,077,087 31,434,053 38,621,267 47,018,348 10,049,182 Accommodations taxes 3,411,171 3,900,582 4,443,509 5,071,813 5,216,501 5,905,499 6,633,176 6,607,864 11,109,329 Marijuana taxes 474.066 483.532 561.510 604.058 593.742 634.024 720.353 693.539 658.274 Franchise taxes 743,857 543.199 888.469 744.256 763.972 744.710 815,317 814,759 704.509 998.167 Real estate transfer taxes 4,462,232 4,604,914 5,468,732 5,240,098 7,838,100 11,038,657 6,872,481 6,239,221 6,156,677 7,166,614 Lift Ticket taxes 586,418 3,504,004 3,718,145 3,591,637 2,111,885 3,768,084 3,993,836 Other taxes 135,743 49,067 49,441 55,140 52,578 53,159 52,750 1,224,155 9.846 Unrestricted grants and contributions 11.403 17.222 13.705 7.071 7.902 11.130 61.527 122,424 121,788 359,992 432,304 628,064 Unrestricted investment earnings 97,098 518,195 849,419 1,732,050 54,642 Gain on Sale of Assets 383.224 117.592 1.121.283 11.923 142.869 (8,293,853)7.308 4,323,488 (2,144,588)6,587,725 Other general revenues 485,141 298,893 412,405 1,183,909 680,708 720,619 1,746,189 1,110,288 1,716,475 Transfers 205,342 422,628 472,152 477,024 110,271 113,592 115,023 (1,483,516)361,298 13,753 Special Item-Valley Brook Reimbursement **Prior Period Restatement** 32,158,247 30,902,658 37,378,799 41,394,873 48,856,886 44,391,397 59,622,527 54,426,645 75,002,957 79,706,866 Total governmental activities Business-type activities: Unrestricted investment earnings 22,806 12,705 74,275 118,278 324,505 96,288 244,172 25,410 79,642 1,600 974 530 Other general revenues Gain on Sale of Assets 5,337 3,241 8,000 8,535 (72,544)Transfers (205,342)(422,628)(422,628)(477,024)(110, 271)(113,592)(115,023)1.483.516 (361,298)(13,753)Prior Period Restatement (422,628) Total business-type activities (180,936)(408,949)(397,412)11,248 218,913 (10,200)1,727,688 (407,902)65,889 Total primary government 30,721,722 31,749,298 36,956,171 40,997,461 48,868,134 44,610,310 59,612,327 56,154,333 74,595,055 79,772,755 Change in Net Position Governmental activities #REF! 13,414,765 17,385,585 16.655.668 22.729.020 11,754,955 23,204,810 16,866,443 40.238.186 34.632.005 Business-type activities #REF! 1,050,813 1,267,829 2,998,886 3,523,335 3,092,029 4,155,732 4,839,242 3,029,924 6,467,102 Total primary government #REF! 14,465,578 18,653,414 19,654,554 26,252,355 14,846,984 27,360,542 21,705,685 43,268,110 41,099,107

Source: Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements.

### Fund Balances, Governmental Funds Fiscal Years 2013 - 2022

(modified accrual basis of accounting)

|  |           |          |                |     |                | (F | RESTATED)             |    |            |     |            |    |            |     |             |     |             |    |             |
|--|-----------|----------|----------------|-----|----------------|----|-----------------------|----|------------|-----|------------|----|------------|-----|-------------|-----|-------------|----|-------------|
|  | 2013      |          | 2014           |     | 2015           |    | 2016                  |    | 2017       |     | 2018       |    | 2019       |     | 2020        |     | 2021        |    | 2022        |
| General Fund   |           |          |                |     |                |    |                       |    |            |     |            |    |            |     |             |     |             |    |             |
| Nonspendable   | \$ 1,011  |          | , ,            |     | -              | \$ | 1,274,719             | \$ | 1,255,501  | \$  | 1,351,783  | \$ | 1,261,002  | \$  | 1,185,469   | \$  | 1,149,899   | \$ | 1,112,152   |
| Restricted   | 1,763     | 154      | 1,917,175      |     | 2,261,415      |    | 3,134,604             |    | 3,117,109  |     | 4,099,842  |    | 7,106,607  |     | 45,302,323  |     | 56,827,607  |    | 64,571,900  |
| Committed  |           | -        | -              |     | -              |    | -                     |    | -          |     | -          |    | -          |     | 824,688     |     | 777,944     |    | 893,589     |
| Assigned   |           | -        | 798,534        |     | 3,055,523      |    | 4,488,920             |    | 290,000    |     | -          |    | 210,900    |     | 210,900     |     | 365,088     |    | 365,088     |
| Unassigned   | 26,872    |          | 25,514,108     |     | 32,405,219     | _  | 31,548,493            | _  | 27,716,111 | _   | 35,727,738 |    | 35,604,841 | _   | 38,501,740  | _   | 33,116,901  | _  | 35,340,190  |
| Total General Fund   | 29,647    | 122      | 29,615,506     |     | 37,722,157     | _  | 40,446,736            | _  | 32,378,721 | _   | 41,179,363 | _  | 44,183,350 | _   | 86,025,120  | _   | 92,237,439  | _  | 102,282,919 |
| All Other Governmental Funds<br>Nonspendable   |           |          | 1,662,239      |     | 7,534,513      |    | -                     |    | -          |     | -          |    | -          |     | -           |     | -           |    | -           |
| Restricted, reported in: Special Revenue Funds Capital Projects Fund Committed, reported in: | 7,795     | 013<br>- | 2,685,959<br>- |     | 6,561,423<br>- |    | 12,962,517<br>142,732 |    | 22,478,104 |     | 21,088,624 |    | 27,352,087 |     | 37,022,737  |     | 49,790,368  |    | 68,978,119  |
| Special Revenue Funds Assigned, reported in:   |           | -        | -              |     | -              |    | 448,833               |    | 317,455    |     | 323,544    |    | 580,145    |     | 1,494,693   |     | 4,366,594   |    | 6,295,645   |
| Special Revenue Funds  | 6,261     | 121      | 11,723,945     |     | 155,243        |    | -                     |    | -          |     | -          |    | -          |     |             |     |             |    |             |
| Capital Projects Fund<br>Unassigned, reported in:  | 7,207     | 468      | 3,507,274      |     | 5,955,575      |    | 8,483,801             |    | 11,142,479 |     | 15,040,628 |    | 9,186,384  |     | 737,492     |     | 737,492     |    | 727,492     |
| Special Revenue Funds  |           |          | _              |     | _              |    | _                     |    | _          |     | _          |    | _          |     | _           |     | _           |    | _           |
| Total all other governmental funds   | 21,263    | 602      | 19,579,417     |     | 20,206,754     | _  | 22,037,883            | =  | 33,938,038 | _   | 36,452,796 | _  | 37,118,616 | _   | 39,254,922  | _   | 54,894,454  | _  | 76,001,256  |
| Total Governmental Funds Balance   | \$ 50,910 | 724      | \$ 49,194,923  | \$_ | 57,928,911     | \$ | 62,484,619            | \$ | 66,316,759 | \$_ | 77,632,159 | \$ | 81,301,966 | \$_ | 125,280,042 | \$_ | 147,131,893 | \$ | 178,284,175 |

Source: Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements.

2011: Excise Fund rolled into General Fund for implementation of GASB 54

### Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Changes in Fund Balances, Governmental Funds Fiscal Years 2013 - 2022

(modified accrual basis of accounting)

|  |              | 2013   |            | 2014  |            | 2015  |              | (RESTATED)<br>2016  |            | 2017  |            | 2018  |            | 2019  |          | 2020   |   | 2021  |          | 2022   |
|--|--------------|--|------------|---|------------|---|--------------|---|------------|---|------------|---|------------|---|----------|--|---|---|----------|--|
| Revenues   |              |  |            |   |            |   |              |   |            |   |            |   |            |   |          |  |   |   |          |  |
| Taxes Licenses and permits Intergovernmental Charges for services Fines and forfeits Interest Miscellaneous Total revenues   | \$           | 29,720,450<br>1,278,245<br>1,829,872<br>5,247,675<br>421,840<br>97,098<br>597,554<br>39,192,734  | \$<br>     | 31,179,488<br>1,827,110<br>3,461,620<br>5,663,973<br>403,033<br>122,424<br>456,655<br>43,114,303  | \$         | 35,237,467<br>1,590,838<br>3,878,175<br>5,987,120<br>429,761<br>121,838<br>1,834,541<br>49,079,740  | \$           | 39,352,179<br>1,794,597<br>2,456,413<br>5,581,231<br>471,234<br>329,553<br>1,164,541<br>51,149,748  | \$         | 47,397,773<br>1,992,995<br>3,129,849<br>6,961,064<br>312,188<br>468,800<br>739,309<br>61,001,978  | \$<br>     | 50,993,718<br>1,698,476<br>2,185,013<br>7,582,979<br>291,072<br>736,287<br>746,205<br>64,233,750  | \$         | 56,018,135<br>1,819,382<br>1,867,089<br>8,682,126<br>255,340<br>1,487,445<br>1,043,091<br>71,172,608  | \$       | 54,298,734 \$ 2,114,542 2,926,177 5,529,977 348,845 432,304 938,519 66,589,098   | _ | 68,547,054 \$ 2,803,400 4,677,237 8,736,094 343,621 34,311 5,112,370 90,254,087   |          | 74,888,688<br>3,201,237<br>6,503,526<br>21,040,940<br>827,546<br>619,417<br>4,354,366<br>111,435,720   |
| Expenditures   |              |  |            |   |            |   |              |   |            |   |            |   |            |   |          |  |   |   |          |  |
| General government Public safety Community development Public works Culture and recreation Open Space Acquisition Grants to Other Agencies Capital outlay Debt service Principal Interest and charges Debt issuance costs Total expenditures  Excess of revenues over (under) expenditures | _<br>_<br>_  | 5,722,593<br>3,127,265<br>2,151,835<br>7,557,708<br>5,261,768<br>722,530<br>1,012,550<br>10,334,373<br>849,453<br>369,302<br>-<br>37,109,377 | · -        | 6,798,567<br>3,115,845<br>2,065,749<br>7,766,689<br>5,769,724<br>793,429<br>956,431<br>17,111,630<br>535,000<br>339,668<br>-<br>45,252,732<br>(2,138,429) |            | 7,334,615<br>3,274,868<br>2,284,598<br>8,294,233<br>6,157,336<br>844,410<br>1,035,191<br>9,280,717<br>3,115,002<br>323,487<br>-<br>41,944,457 | <del>-</del> | 7,143,089<br>3,564,679<br>2,523,265<br>9,599,073<br>6,459,033<br>1,309,989<br>1,372,447<br>22,521,726<br>605,000<br>571,089<br>-<br>55,669,390<br>(4,519,642) |            | 7,636,618<br>4,073,393<br>2,771,157<br>11,477,330<br>6,792,019<br>1,108,694<br>1,288,705<br>24,541,342<br>675,000<br>490,267<br>-<br>60,854,525 |            | 8,498,479<br>4,420,323<br>4,362,599<br>13,272,015<br>7,441,773<br>1,069,615<br>1,238,574<br>17,303,800<br>695,000<br>458,949<br>58,761,127<br>5,472,623 |            | 9,106,931<br>4,070,443<br>3,879,126<br>15,962,117<br>7,785,028<br>1,284,113<br>1,186,319<br>23,363,040<br>715,000<br>425,249<br>67,777,366<br>3,395,242 |          | 7,960,145<br>5,035,834<br>4,359,850<br>13,947,626<br>6,750,268<br>1,152,471<br>3,392,349<br>24,477,291<br>3,020,000<br>1,118,620<br>380,012<br>71,594,466<br>(5,005,368) |   | 8,270,211<br>5,141,647<br>4,329,358<br>14,845,842<br>6,997,211<br>1,572,685<br>1,824,837<br>32,449,734<br>1,980,000<br>2,081,305<br>106,916<br>79,599,746 |          | 9,830,922<br>6,124,808<br>17,560,873<br>23,505,505<br>9,240,104<br>1,720,427<br>1,288,349<br>29,054,109<br>2,240,000<br>2,373,250<br>153,845<br>103,092,192<br>8,343,528 |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)   |              |  |            |   |            |   |              |   |            |   |            |   |            |   |          |  |   |   |          |  |
| Proceeds from Debt Issuances Issuance of COP Premium Payment to Refunding COP Escrow Agent Sale of Capital Assets Operating transfers in Operating transfers out Total other financing sources (uses)  | <del>-</del> | 493,289<br>14,936,623<br>(14,731,281)<br>698,631   | · –        | 13,439,705<br>(13,017,077)<br>422,628   | _          | 1,058,475<br>12,027,316<br>(11,555,164)<br>1,530,627  | _            | 10,600,000<br>1,042,063<br>(2,435,658)<br>-<br>11,676,765<br>(11,199,741)<br>9,683,429  | _          | 28,941,537<br>(25,256,850)<br>3,684,687   | - <u>-</u> | 6,329,185<br>19,956,460<br>(20,442,868)<br>5,842,777  | _          | 159,542<br>14,490,735<br>(14,375,712)<br>274,565  | _        | 43,810,000<br>6,906,961<br>-<br>17,988,177<br>(19,721,693)<br>48,983,445   |   | 11,320,191<br>-<br>-<br>13,857,128<br>(13,974,809)<br>11,202,510  | _        | 19,667,049<br>-<br>-<br>20,305,719<br>(20,831,728)<br>19,141,040   |
| Special Item-Valley Brook Reimbursement  |              |  |            |   |            |   |              |   |            |   |            |   |            |   |          |  |   |   |          |  |
| Net changes in fund balances   | \$_          | 2,781,988  | \$_        | (1,715,801)   | \$_        | 8,665,910   | \$_          | 5,163,787   | \$         | 3,832,140   | \$_        | 11,315,400  | \$_        | 3,669,807   | \$_      | 43,978,077 \$  | _ | 21,856,851 \$   | <u> </u> | 27,484,568   |
| Capitalized Capital Outlay<br>Noncapital Expenditures  | \$_<br>\$_   | 9,662,522<br>27,446,855  | \$_<br>\$_ | 17,144,215<br>28,108,517  | \$_<br>\$_ | 9,280,717<br>32,663,740   | \$_<br>\$_   | 22,521,725<br>33,147,665  | \$_<br>\$_ | 24,541,342<br>36,313,183  | \$_<br>\$_ | 17,303,800<br>41,457,327  | \$_<br>\$_ | 23,363,040<br>44,414,326  | \$<br>\$ | 24,477,291 \$<br>47,117,175 \$   | - | 32,775,318<br>46,824,428<br>\$  | _        | 27,816,885<br>75,275,307   |
| Debt services as a percentage of noncapital expenditures   |              | 4.4%   |            | 3.1%  |            | 10.5%   |              | 3.5%  |            | 3.2%  |            | 2.8%  |            | 2.6%  |          | 8.8%   |   | 8.7%  |          | 6.1%   |

Source: Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements.

## Assessed Value and Actual Value of Taxable Property Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal Year<br>Ended<br>December 31 | <br>Residential<br>Property | Commercial<br>& Industrial<br>Property | <br>Vacant &<br>Agricultural<br>Property | State<br>Assessed | Tax-Exempt<br>Property | <br>Fotal Taxable<br>Assessed<br>Value | Total<br>Direct<br>Tax Rate | <br>Estimated<br>Actual Taxable<br>Value | Assessed Value as a Percentage of Actual Value |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|
| 2013                                | \$<br>312,524,160           | \$<br>93,070,550                       | \$<br>48,571,900                         | \$<br>6,583,520   | \$<br>16,310,030       | \$<br>460,750,130                      | 5.07                        | \$<br>4,437,377,520                      | 10%  |
| 2014                                | 319,923,220                 | 93,166,870                             | 47,313,330                               | 6,727,020         | 16,921,060             | 467,130,440                            | 5.07                        | 4,526,813,340                            | 10%  |
| 2015                                | 359,661,730                 | 102,857,550                            | 47,919,560                               | 6,813,460         | 17,488,410             | 517,252,300                            | 5.07                        | 5,061,778,400                            | 10%  |
| 2016                                | 371,301,310                 | 104,198,650                            | 40,060,590                               | 7,080,640         | 21,982,900             | 522,641,190                            | 5.07                        | 5,186,450,130                            | 10%  |
| 2017                                | 401,810,440                 | 115,291,110                            | 40,692,430                               | 7,359,180         | 22,875,060             | 565,153,160                            | 5.07                        | 6,143,950,390                            | 9%   |
| 2018                                | 414,591,880                 | 119,641,750                            | 33,788,530                               | 7,038,610         | 24,491,890             | 575,060,770                            | 5.07                        | 6,396,015,040                            | 9%   |
| 2019                                | 497,338,880                 | 135,391,830                            | 43,618,350                               | 8,524,820         | 24,689,250             | 684,873,880                            | 5.07                        | 7,687,628,800                            | 9%   |
| 2020                                | 509,393,360                 | 138,574,060                            | 33,249,250                               | 9,090,520         | 25,540,430             | 690,307,190                            | 5.07                        | 7,836,291,970                            | 9%   |
| 2021                                | 562,458,910                 | 138,729,700                            | 35,476,160                               | 9,621,750         | 26,473,640             | 772,760,160                            | 5.07                        | 8,591,731,290                            | 9%   |
| 2022                                | \$<br>553,095,465           | \$<br>138,162,789                      | \$<br>29,259,161                         | \$<br>8,055,337   | \$<br>32,433,666       | \$<br>728,572,752                      | 5.07                        | \$<br>8,681,125,587                      | 8%   |

Source: Summit County Assessor's Office.

## Property Tax Rates All Direct and Overlapping Governments Last Ten Fiscal Years

|                |                      | DIRECT           |            |                  |                    | OVERLA             | APPING               |                     |                    |        |            |            |
|----------------|----------------------|------------------|------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------|------------|------------|
|                |                      | wn of Breckenric | lge        |                  | Summit             | Colorado           | Red, White           | Colorado            | Middle             |        | Alpine     | Breck Mtn  |
| Fiscal<br>Year | General<br>Operating | GO Debt          | Total Town | Summit<br>County | School<br>District | Moutain<br>College | & Blue Fire District | River<br>Water Con. | Park<br>Water Con. | Total  | Metro Dist | Metro Dist |
| 2013           | 5.070                | -                | 5.070      | 12.789           | 20.275             | 3.997              | 9.013                | 0.254               | 0.056              | 51.454 | -          | 25.000     |
| 2014           | 5.070                | -                | 5.070      | 15.173           | 20.135             | 3.997              | 9.018                | 0.253               | 0.056              | 53.702 | -          | 25.000     |
| 2015           | 5.070                | -                | 5.070      | 15.072           | 19.618             | 3.997              | 9.004                | 0.243               | 0.055              | 53.059 | -          | 25.000     |
| 2016           | 5.070                | -                | 5.070      | 15.072           | 19.618             | 3.997              | 9.004                | 0.243               | 0.055              | 53.059 | -          | 25.000     |
| 2017           | 5.070                | -                | 5.070      | 15.086           | 20.417             | 3.997              | 9.015                | 0.256               | 0.055              | 53.896 | -          | 25.000     |
| 2018           | 5.070                | -                | 5.070      | 19.643           | 20.417             | 3.997              | 9.015                | 0.256               | 0.055              | 58.453 | -          | 25.000     |
| 2019           | 5.070                |                  | 5.070      | 19.280           | 19.092             | 4.013              | 9.053                | 0.235               | 0.048              | 56.791 | -          | 25.000     |
| 2020           | 5.070                | -                | 5.070      | 19.603           | 19.183             | 4.013              | 9.118                | 0.502               | 0.048              | 57.537 | -          | 25.000     |
| 2021           | 5.070                | -                | 5.070      | 19,530           | 18.835             | 4.013              | 9.110                | 0.501               | 0.046              | 57.105 | -          | 25.000     |
| 2022           | 5.070                | -                | 5.070      | 19.809           | 18.871             | 4.085              | 9.250                | 0.501               | 0.046              | 57.632 | -          | 25.000     |

Note: All numbers shown are Mill Levies (amounts assessed per \$1,000 in valuation).

Source: Summit County Assessor's Office.

# Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Top Ten Principal Property Tax Payers Current Year and Nine Years Ago

|  |  |          |                            | 2022       |  |                              | 2013 | <u></u>  |
|--|--|----------|----------------------------|------------|--|------------------------------|------|--|
| Taxpayer   | Type of Business                       | As       | axable<br>ssessed<br>Value | Rank       | Percentage<br>of Total<br>Taxable<br>Assessed<br>Value | Taxable<br>Assessed<br>Value | Rank | Percentage<br>of Total<br>Taxable<br>Assessed<br>Value |
| Vail Summit Resorts, Inc                                       | Ski Area Owner, Developer              |          | 12,623,110                 | 1          | 1.733%   | 11,472,114                   | 1    | 2.490%   |
| Gold Point Lodging & Realty, Inc.                              | Hotel/Retail Condo Resort & Management |          | 10,277,770                 | 3          | 1.411%   | 8,433,671                    | 2    | 1.830%   |
| One Ski Hill Place LLC   | Developer                              |          |                            |            | 0.000%   | 4,932,393                    | 5    | 1.071%   |
| Peak 8 Properties LLC  | Developer                              |          | 10,360,533                 | 2          | 1.422%   |                              |      |  |
| Grand Lodge on Peak 7 Intrvl Owner Assoc.                      | Timeshare Organization                 |          | 7,678,210                  | 4          | 1.054%   | 6,048,822                    | 4    | 1.313%   |
| Public Service Co. of Colorado                                 | Public Utility                         |          | 6,292,547                  | 5          | 0.864%   | 4,558,434                    | 6    | 0.989%   |
| Beaver Run Interim Center Acquisition LLC                      | Developer                              |          | 6,081,387                  | 6          | 0.835%   | 6,755,555                    | 3    | 1.466%   |
| Welk Resorts Breckenridge LLC                                  |  |          |                            |            | 0.000%   |                              |      |  |
| Ofpers Partners, LLC   | Commercial Real Estate                 |          |                            |            | 0.000%   | 2,691,424                    | 8    | 0.584%   |
| Marriott Ownership Resorts, Inc.                               | Developer                              |          | 3,096,005                  | 10         | 0.425%   |                              |      |  |
| Village at Breckenridge Acquistion Corp.                       | Hotel/Retail Condo Resort & Management |          |                            |            |  | 3,158,756                    | 7    | 0.686%   |
| Valdoro Mtn Lodge Interval Owner Assoc.                        | Hotel/Retail Condo Resort & Management | \$       | 3,145,354                  | 9          | 0.432%   | 2,430,891                    | 10   | 0.528%   |
| Main Street Station Shopiing Center<br>Shock Hill Parnters LLC | Hotel/Retail Condo Resort & Management |          |                            |            |  | 2,537,546                    | 9    | 0.551%   |
| Riva RE Holdings   | Developer                              | ¢        | 5,495,094                  | 7          | 0.754%   |                              |      |  |
| <u> </u>   |  | φ        |                            | ,          | 0.743%   |                              |      |  |
| BD 550 Village LLC   |  | <u> </u> | 5,416,765                  | ° <u> </u> | 0.743%   |                              | _    |  |
| Total  |  | \$       | 70,466,775                 | _          | 9.672%   | \$ 53,019,606                | =    | 11.507%  |

Source: Summit County Assessor's Office.

## Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Taxable Sales and Sales Tax Collections By Category Last Ten Years

|  |            | 2018  |  | 2019   |  | 2020   |  | 2021   |   | 2022  |  |
|--|------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|
|  |            |   | Precent  |  | Precent  |  | Precent  |  | Precent   |   | Precent  |
|  |            |   | of   |  | of   |  | of   |  | of  |   | of   |
| Taxable Sales  | _          | Amount  | Total  | Amount   | Total  | Amount   | Total  | Amount   | Total   | Amount  | Total  |
| Retail   | \$         | 168,252,098   | 27% \$   | 166,200,876  | 25% \$   | 156,718,184  | 26% \$   | 221,707,598  | 26% \$  | 239,982,824   | 26%  |
| Marijuana  |            | 9,976,918   | 2%   | 10,254,704   | 2%   | 11,582,448   | 2%   | 12,148,814   | 1%  | 10,332,606  | 1%   |
| Restaurants/Bars   |            | 140,080,648   | 23%  | 149,387,100  | 22%  | 113,138,431  | 18%  | 157,535,075  | 19%   | 185,637,284   | 20%  |
| Short-Term Lodging   |            | 167,408,538   | 27%  | 188,625,802  | 28%  | 191,579,948  | 31%  | 294,052,704  | 35%   | 323,260,950   | 35%  |
| Grocery/Liquor Stores  |            | 67,779,218  | 11%  | 69,250,236   | 10%  | 71,505,483   | 12%  | 77,785,415   | 9%  | 85,549,534  | 9%   |
| Construction   |            | 32,212,484  | 5%   | 47,480,013   | 7%   | 35,010,912   | 6%   | 40,615,154   | 5%  | 45,844,558  | 5%   |
| Utilities  |            | 25,776,614  | 4%   | 28,130,222   | 4%   | 31,905,330   | 5%   | 32,093,270   | 4%  | 37,058,024  | 4%   |
| Undefined  |            | 2,565,274   | 0%   | 4,616,737  | 1%   | 3,083,184  | 1%   | 3,320,302  | 0%  | 3,657,345   | 0%   |
| Total  | \$ _       | 614,051,792   | 100% \$  | 663,945,690  | 100% \$  | 614,523,920  | 100% \$  | 839,258,332  | 100% \$   | 931,323,125   | 100%   |
| Sales Tax Collected  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| Retail   | \$         | 7,600,210   | 27% \$   | 7,653,663  | 25% \$   | 7,197,854  | 26% \$   | 9,470,253  | 26% \$  | 10,468,826  | 26%  |
| Marijuana  |            | 450,673   | 2%   | 472,236  | 2%   | 531,966  | 2%   | 518,937  | 1%  | 450,305   | 1%   |
| Restaurants/Bars   |            | 6,327,662   | 23%  | 6,879,378  | 22%  | 5,196,295  | 18%  | 6,729,120  | 19%   | 8,098,097   | 20%  |
| Short-Term Lodging   |            | 7,562,105   | 27%  | 8,686,347  | 28%  | 8,799,008  | 31%  | 12,560,479   | 35%   | 14,101,685  | 35%  |
| Grocery/Liquor Stores  |            | 3,061,693   | 11%  | 3,189,021  | 10%  | 3,284,150  | 12%  | 3,322,609  | 9%  | 3,731,946   | 9%   |
| Construction   |            | 1.455.088   | 5%   | 2,186,487  | 7%   | 1,608,004  | 6%   | 1,734,879  | 5%  | 1.999.887   | 5%   |
| Utilities  |            | 1,164,370   | 4%   | 1,295,416  | 4%   | 1,465,369  | 5%   | 1,370,866  | 4%  | 1,616,590   | 4%   |
| Undefined  |            | 115,877   | 0%   | 212,604  | 1%   | 141,606  | 1%   | 141,827  | 0%  | 159,545   | 0%   |
| Total  | \$         | 27,737,678  | 100% \$  | 30,575,151   | 100% \$  | 28,224,252   | 100% \$  | 35,848,969   | 100% \$   | 40,626,881  | 100%   |
|  |            |   |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |   |  |
|  |            | 2013  |  | 2014   |  | 2015   |  | 2016   |   | 2017  |  |
|  |            | 2013  | Precent  | 2014   | Precent  | 2015   | Precent  | 2016   | Precent   | 2017  | Precent  |
|  | _          | 2013  | Precent of   | 2014   | Precent of   | 2015   | Precent of   | 2016   | Precent of  | 2017  | Precent of   |
| <u>Taxable Sales</u>   | _          | 2013<br>Amount  |  | 2014<br>Amount   |  | 2015<br>Amount   |  | 2016<br>Amount   |   | 2017<br>Amount  |  |
| <u>Taxable Sales</u><br>Retail   | \$         |   | of   | -  | of   |  | of   |  | of  |   | of   |
|  | \$         | Amount  | of<br>Total  | Amount   | of<br>Total  | Amount   | of<br>Total  | Amount   | of<br>Total   | Amount  | of<br>Total  |
| Retail   | \$         | Amount<br>113,042,463   | of<br>Total<br>28% \$  | Amount<br>115,950,573  | of<br>Total<br>26% \$  | Amount<br>131,135,835  | of<br><u>Total</u><br>27% \$   | Amount<br>141,987,227  | of<br>Total<br>26% \$   | Amount<br>152,200,147   | of<br>Total<br>27%   |
| Retail<br>Marijuana  | \$         | Amount<br>113,042,463<br>2,393,937  | of<br>Total<br>28% \$<br>1%  | Amount<br>115,950,573<br>8,351,852   | of<br>Total<br>26% \$<br>2%  | Amount<br>131,135,835<br>7,791,474   | of<br>Total<br>27% \$<br>2%  | Amount<br>141,987,227<br>9,192,345   | of<br>Total<br>26% \$<br>2%   | Amount<br>152,200,147<br>9,714,804  | of<br>Total<br>27%<br>2%   |
| Retail<br>Marijuana<br>Restaurants/Bars  | \$         | Amount<br>113,042,463<br>2,393,937<br>87,874,565  | of<br>Total<br>28% \$<br>1%<br>22%   | Amount<br>115,950,573<br>8,351,852<br>97,472,880   | of Total \$ 26% \$ 2% 22%  | Amount<br>131,135,835<br>7,791,474<br>107,664,478  | of<br>Total<br>27% \$<br>2%<br>22%                                       | Amount<br>141,987,227<br>9,192,345<br>117,125,970  | of<br>Total<br>26% \$<br>2%<br>22%  | Amount<br>152,200,147<br>9,714,804<br>126,504,293   | of<br>Total<br>27%<br>2%<br>22%  |
| Retail<br>Marijuana<br>Restaurants/Bars<br>Short-Term Lodging  | \$         | Amount<br>113,042,463<br>2,393,937<br>87,874,565<br>99,161,964  | of Total 28% \$ 1% 22% 25%   | Amount<br>115,950,573<br>8,351,852<br>97,472,880<br>114,537,058  | of Total \$ 26% \$ 2% 22% 26%  | Amount<br>131,135,835<br>7,791,474<br>107,664,478<br>130,677,280   | of<br>Total<br>27% \$<br>2%<br>22%<br>26%                                | Amount<br>141,987,227<br>9,192,345<br>117,125,970<br>148,960,209   | of<br>Total<br>26% \$<br>2%<br>22%<br>28%                                   | Amount<br>152,200,147<br>9,714,804<br>126,504,293<br>148,927,636  | of<br>Total<br>27%<br>2%<br>22%<br>26%   |
| Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores   | \$         | Amount<br>113,042,463<br>2,393,937<br>87,874,565<br>99,161,964<br>53,564,231  | of<br>Total<br>28% \$<br>1%<br>22%<br>25%<br>13%                             | Amount<br>115,950,573<br>8,351,852<br>97,472,880<br>114,537,058<br>55,544,066  | of Total 26% \$ 2% 22% 26% 13%   | Amount<br>131,135,835<br>7,791,474<br>107,664,478<br>130,677,280<br>59,327,490   | of<br>Total<br>27% \$<br>2%<br>22%<br>26%<br>12%                         | Amount<br>141,987,227<br>9,192,345<br>117,125,970<br>148,960,209<br>62,692,608   | of<br>Total<br>26% \$<br>2%<br>22%<br>28%<br>12%                            | Amount<br>152,200,147<br>9,714,804<br>126,504,293<br>148,927,636<br>64,306,218  | of<br>Total<br>27%<br>2%<br>22%<br>26%<br>11%  |
| Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores Construction  | \$         | Amount<br>113,042,463<br>2,393,937<br>87,874,565<br>99,161,964<br>53,564,231<br>19,588,910  | of Total \$ 1% 22% 25% 13% 5%  | Amount<br>115,950,573<br>8,351,852<br>97,472,880<br>114,537,058<br>55,544,066<br>22,045,591  | of Total 26% \$ 20% 22% 26% 13% 5%                                     | Amount<br>131,135,835<br>7,791,474<br>107,664,478<br>130,677,280<br>59,327,490<br>29,765,442   | of   | Amount<br>141,987,227<br>9,192,345<br>117,125,970<br>148,960,209<br>62,692,608<br>32,236,255   | of Total 26% \$ 22% 22% 28% 12% 6%  | Amount<br>152,200,147<br>9,714,804<br>126,504,293<br>148,927,636<br>64,306,218<br>37,328,216  | of<br>Total<br>27%<br>2%<br>22%<br>26%<br>11%<br>7%  |
| Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores Construction Utilities  | \$         | Amount<br>113,042,463<br>2,393,937<br>87,874,565<br>99,161,964<br>53,564,231<br>19,588,910<br>25,755,299  | of Total 28% \$ 1% 22% 25% 13% 5% 6%   | Amount<br>115,950,573<br>8,351,852<br>97,472,880<br>114,537,058<br>55,544,066<br>22,045,591<br>26,866,047  | of Total 26% \$ 2% 22% 26% 13% 5% 6%                                   | Amount<br>131,135,835<br>7,791,474<br>107,664,478<br>130,677,280<br>59,327,490<br>29,765,442<br>26,624,825   | of   | Amount<br>141,987,227<br>9,192,345<br>117,125,970<br>148,960,209<br>62,692,608<br>32,236,255<br>25,836,403   | of Total \$ 26% \$ 2% 22% 28% 12% 6% 5%                                     | Amount<br>152,200,147<br>9,714,804<br>126,504,293<br>148,927,636<br>64,306,218<br>37,328,216<br>27,068,676  | of<br>Total<br>27%<br>2%<br>22%<br>26%<br>11%<br>7%<br>5%  |
| Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores Construction Utilities Undefined Total  | _          | Amount<br>113,042,463<br>2,393,937<br>87,874,565<br>99,161,964<br>53,564,231<br>19,588,910<br>25,755,299<br>1,796,980   | of Total  28% \$ 1% 22% 25% 13% 5% 6% 0%                                     | Amount<br>115,950,573<br>8,351,852<br>97,472,880<br>114,537,058<br>55,544,066<br>22,045,591<br>26,866,047<br>1,606,347   | of Total 26% \$ 20% 22% 26% 13% 5% 6% 0%                               | Amount<br>131,135,835<br>7,791,474<br>107,664,478<br>130,677,280<br>59,327,490<br>29,765,442<br>26,624,825<br>1,503,290  | of Total 27% \$ 2% 22% 26% 12% 6% 5% 0%                                  | Amount<br>141,987,227<br>9,192,345<br>117,125,970<br>148,960,209<br>62,692,608<br>32,236,255<br>25,836,403<br>2,355,541  | of<br>Total<br>26% \$<br>22%<br>22%<br>28%<br>12%<br>6%<br>5%<br>0%         | Amount<br>152,200,147<br>9,714,804<br>126,504,293<br>148,927,636<br>64,306,218<br>37,328,216<br>27,068,676<br>2,053,401   | of<br>Total<br>27%<br>2%<br>22%<br>26%<br>11%<br>7%<br>5%<br>0%  |
| Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores Construction Utilities Undefined  | \$ <u></u> | Amount<br>113,042,463<br>2,393,937<br>87,874,565<br>99,161,964<br>53,564,231<br>19,588,910<br>25,755,299<br>1,796,980<br>403,178,349  | of Total  28% \$ 1% 22% 25% 13% 5% 6% 0% 100% \$                             | Amount<br>115,950,573<br>8,351,852<br>97,472,880<br>114,537,058<br>55,544,066<br>22,045,591<br>26,866,047<br>1,606,347<br>442,374,414  | of Total 26% \$ 2% 22% 26% 13% 5% 6% 0% 100%                           | Amount<br>131,135,835<br>7,791,474<br>107,664,478<br>130,677,280<br>59,327,490<br>29,765,442<br>26,624,825<br>1,503,290<br>494,490,114   | of Total 27% \$ 2% 22% 26% 12% 6% 5% 0% 100% \$ =                        | Amount<br>141,987,227<br>9,192,345<br>117,125,970<br>148,960,209<br>62,692,608<br>32,236,255<br>25,836,403<br>2,355,541<br>540,386,559   | of<br>Total<br>26% \$<br>22%<br>22%<br>28%<br>12%<br>6%<br>5%<br>0%<br>100% | Amount<br>152,200,147<br>9,714,804<br>126,504,293<br>148,927,636<br>64,306,218<br>37,328,216<br>27,068,676<br>2,053,401<br>568,103,391  | of<br>Total<br>27%<br>2%<br>22%<br>26%<br>11%<br>7%<br>5%<br>0%  |
| Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores Construction Utilities Undefined Total  Sales Tax Collected Retail  | _          | Amount<br>113,042,463<br>2,393,937<br>87,874,565<br>99,161,964<br>53,564,231<br>19,588,910<br>25,755,299<br>1,796,980<br>403,178,349  | of Total  28% \$ 1% 22% 25% 13% 5% 6% 0%                                     | Amount<br>115,950,573<br>8,351,852<br>97,472,880<br>114,537,058<br>55,544,066<br>22,045,591<br>26,866,047<br>1,606,347<br>442,374,414<br>5,031,897                             | of Total 26% \$ 22% 22% 26% 13% 5% 6% 0% 100% \$ 26% \$                | Amount<br>131,135,835<br>7,791,474<br>107,664,478<br>130,677,280<br>59,327,490<br>29,765,442<br>26,624,825<br>1,503,290<br>494,490,114   | of Total 27% \$ 2% 22% 26% 12% 6% 5% 0% 100% \$ 27% \$                   | Amount<br>141,987,227<br>9,192,345<br>117,125,970<br>148,960,209<br>62,692,608<br>32,236,255<br>25,836,403<br>2,355,541<br>540,386,559   | of<br>Total<br>26% \$<br>22%<br>22%<br>28%<br>12%<br>6%<br>5%<br>0%         | Amount<br>152,200,147<br>9,714,804<br>126,504,293<br>148,927,636<br>64,306,218<br>37,328,216<br>27,068,676<br>2,053,401<br>568,103,391  | of<br>Total<br>27%<br>22%<br>22%<br>26%<br>11%<br>7%<br>5%<br>0%<br>100%                                   |
| Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores Construction Utilities Undefined Total  Sales Tax Collected Retail Marijuana  | \$ <u></u> | Amount<br>113,042,463<br>2,393,937<br>87,874,565<br>99,161,964<br>53,564,231<br>19,588,910<br>25,755,299<br>1,796,980<br>403,178,349<br>4,910,435<br>103,990                  | of Total 28% \$ 1% 22% 25% 13% 5% 6% 6% 0% 100% \$ 28% \$ 1%                 | Amount<br>115,950,573<br>8,351,852<br>97,472,880<br>114,537,058<br>55,544,066<br>22,045,591<br>26,866,047<br>1,606,347<br>442,374,414<br>5,031,897<br>362,445                  | of Total 26% \$ 22% 22% 26% 13% 5% 6% 0% 100% \$ 26% \$ 2%             | Amount 131,135,835 7,791,474 107,664,478 130,677,280 59,327,490 29,765,442 26,624,825 1,503,290 494,490,114  5,677,898 337,354   | of Total 27% \$ 2% 22% 26% 12% 6% 5% 0% 100% \$ 27% \$ 27% \$            | Amount<br>141,987,227<br>9,192,345<br>117,125,970<br>148,960,209<br>62,692,608<br>32,236,255<br>25,836,403<br>2,355,541<br>540,386,559<br>6,413,582<br>415,219                   | of Total 26% \$ 22% 228% 12% 6% 5% 0% 100% \$ 26% \$ 2%                     | Amount<br>152,200,147<br>9,714,804<br>126,504,293<br>148,927,636<br>64,306,218<br>37,328,216<br>27,068,676<br>2,053,401<br>568,103,391<br>6,819,967<br>435,313  | of<br>Total<br>27%<br>22%<br>22%<br>26%<br>11%<br>7%<br>5%<br>0%<br>100%                                   |
| Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores Construction Utilities Undefined Total  Sales Tax Collected Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars   | \$ <u></u> | Amount 113,042,463 2,393,937 87,874,565 99,161,964 53,564,231 19,588,910 25,755,299 1,796,980 403,178,349  4,910,435 103,990 3,817,171  | of Total 28% \$ 1% 22% 25% 13% 5% 6% 6% 100% \$ 28% \$ 1% 22%                | Amount  115,950,573  8,351,852  97,472,880  114,537,058  55,544,066  22,045,591  26,866,047  1,606,347  442,374,414   5,031,897  362,445  4,230,022                            | of Total 26% \$ 22% 26% 13% 5% 6% 0% 100% \$ 26% \$ 24% 22%            | Amount 131,135,835 7,791,474 107,664,478 130,677,280 59,327,490 29,765,442 26,624,825 1,503,290 494,490,114  5,677,898 337,354 4,661,639   | of Total 27% \$ 2% 22% 26% 12% 6% 5% 0% 100% \$ 27% \$ 2% 22%            | Amount 141,987,227 9,192,345 117,125,970 148,960,209 62,692,608 32,236,255 25,836,403 2,355,541 540,386,559  6,413,582 415,219 5,290,596   | of Total 26% \$ 22% 228% 12% 6% 5% 0% 100% \$ 26% \$ 2% 22%                 | Amount<br>152,200,147<br>9,714,804<br>126,504,293<br>148,927,636<br>64,306,218<br>37,328,216<br>27,068,676<br>2,053,401<br>568,103,391<br>6,819,967<br>435,313<br>5,668,556                           | of Total 27% 2% 22% 26% 11% 7% 5% 0% 100% 27% 22%  |
| Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores Construction Utilities Undefined Total  Sales Tax Collected Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging  | \$ <u></u> | Amount  113,042,463 2,393,937 87,874,565 99,161,964 53,564,231 19,588,910 25,755,299 1,796,980 403,178,349  4,910,435 103,990 3,817,171 4,307,482                             | of Total 28% \$ 1% 22% 25% 13% 5% 6% 0% 100% \$ = 28% \$ 1% 22% 25%          | Amount  115,950,573 8,351,852 97,472,880 114,537,058 55,544,066 22,045,591 26,866,047 1,606,347 442,374,414  5,031,897 362,445 4,230,022 4,970,554                             | of Total 26% \$ 22% 26% 13% 5% 6% 0% 100% \$ 26% \$ 22% 22% 26%        | Amount 131,135,835 7,791,474 107,664,478 130,677,280 59,327,490 29,765,442 26,624,825 1,503,290 494,490,114  5,677,898 337,354 4,661,639 5,658,044                               | of Total 27% \$ 22% 26% 12% 6% 5% 0% 100% \$ 27% \$ 22% 22% 26%          | Amount 141,987,227 9,192,345 117,125,970 148,960,209 62,692,608 32,236,255 25,836,403 2,355,541 540,386,559  6,413,582 415,219 5,290,596 6,728,552                               | of Total  26% \$ 22% 228% 12% 6% 5% 0% 100% \$ 26% \$ 2% 22% 22% 28%        | Amount<br>152,200,147<br>9,714,804<br>126,504,293<br>148,927,636<br>64,306,218<br>37,328,216<br>27,068,676<br>2,053,401<br>568,103,391<br>6,819,967<br>435,313<br>5,668,556<br>6,673,328              | of Total 27% 2% 22% 26% 11% 7% 5% 0% 100% 27% 22% 22% 26%  |
| Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores Construction Utilities Undefined Total  Sales Tax Collected Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores                        | \$ <u></u> | Amount  113,042,463 2,393,937 87,874,565 99,161,964 53,564,231 19,588,910 25,755,299 1,796,980 403,178,349  4,910,435 103,990 3,817,171 4,307,482 2,326,769                   | of Total 28% \$ 1% 22% 25% 130 \$ = 28% \$ 1% 22% 25% 13%                    | Amount 115,950,573 8,351,852 97,472,880 114,537,058 55,544,066 22,045,591 26,866,047 1,606,347 442,374,414  5,031,897 362,445 4,230,022 4,970,554 2,410,441                    | of Total   | Amount 131,135,835 7,791,474 107,664,478 130,677,280 59,327,490 29,765,442 26,624,825 1,503,290 494,490,114  5,677,898 337,354 4,661,639 5,658,044 2,568,752                     | of   | Amount 141,987,227 9,192,345 117,125,970 148,960,209 62,692,608 32,236,255 25,836,403 2,355,541 540,386,559  6,413,582 415,219 5,290,596 6,728,552 2,831,833                     | of Total  26% \$ 22% 28% 12% 6% 5% 0% 100% \$  26% \$ 2% 22% 28% 12%        | Amount<br>152,200,147<br>9,714,804<br>126,504,293<br>148,927,636<br>64,306,218<br>37,328,216<br>27,068,676<br>2,053,401<br>568,103,391<br>6,819,967<br>435,313<br>5,668,556<br>6,673,328<br>2,881,510 | of Total 27% 22% 26% 11% 5% 5% 00% 100% 227% 22% 26% 111%  |
| Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores Construction Utilities Undefined Total  Sales Tax Collected Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores Construction           | \$ <u></u> | Amount 113,042,463 2,393,937 87,874,565 99,161,964 53,564,231 19,588,910 25,755,299 1,796,980 403,178,349  4,910,435 103,990 3,817,171 4,307,482 2,326,769 850,920            | of Total  28% \$ 1% 22% 25% 13% 6% 0% 100% \$ 28% \$ 1% 22% 25% 13% 5%       | Amount 115,950,573 8,351,852 97,472,880 114,537,058 55,544,066 22,045,591 26,866,047 1,606,347 442,374,414  5,031,897 362,445 4,230,022 4,970,554 2,410,441 956,711            | of Total  26% \$ 22% 26% 13% 5% 6% 0% 100% \$ 26% \$ 22% 26% 13% 5%    | Amount 131,135,835 7,791,474 107,664,478 130,677,280 59,327,490 29,765,442 26,624,825 1,503,290 494,490,114  5,677,898 337,354 4,661,639 5,658,044 2,568,752 1,288,779           | of Total 27% \$ 22% 26% 12% \$ 277% \$ 277% \$ 277% \$ 22% 26% 12% 66%   | Amount 141,987,227 9,192,345 117,125,970 148,960,209 62,692,608 32,236,255 25,836,403 2,355,541 540,386,559  6,413,582 415,219 5,290,596 6,728,552 2,831,833 1,456,116           | of Total 26% \$ 22% 22% 28% 12% 6% 5% 0% 100% \$ 26% \$ 22% 22% 28% 12% 6%  | Amount 152,200,147 9,714,804 126,504,293 148,927,636 64,306,218 37,328,216 27,068,676 2,053,401 568,103,391  6,819,967 435,313 5,668,556 6,673,328 2,881,510 1,672,648                                | of<br>Total<br>27%<br>22%<br>26%<br>11%<br>7%<br>5%<br>0%<br>100%<br>27%<br>22%<br>22%<br>26%<br>11%<br>7% |
| Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores Construction Utilities Undefined Total  Sales Tax Collected Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores Construction Utilities | \$ <u></u> | Amount  113,042,463 2,393,937 87,874,565 99,161,964 53,564,231 19,588,910 25,755,299 1,796,980 403,178,349  4,910,435 103,990 3,817,171 4,307,482 2,326,769 850,920 1,118,781 | of Total  28% \$ 1% 22% 25% 13% 5% 6% 0% 100% \$ 28% \$ 1% 22% 25% 13% 5% 6% | Amount  115,950,573 8,351,852 97,472,880 114,537,058 55,544,066 22,045,591 26,866,047 1,606,347 442,374,414  5,031,897 362,445 4,230,022 4,970,554 2,410,441 956,711 1,165,903 | of Total  26% \$ 22% 26% 13% 5% 6% 0% 100% \$ 26% \$ 22% 26% 13% 5% 6% | Amount 131,135,835 7,791,474 107,664,478 130,677,280 59,327,490 29,765,442 26,624,825 1,503,290 494,490,114  5,677,898 337,354 4,661,639 5,658,044 2,568,752 1,288,779 1,152,797 | of Total 27% \$ 22% 26% 12% \$ 27% \$ 27% \$ 22% 26% 12% 26% 12% 66% 55% | Amount 141,987,227 9,192,345 117,125,970 148,960,209 62,692,608 32,236,255 25,836,403 2,355,541 540,386,559  6,413,582 415,219 5,290,596 6,728,552 2,831,833 1,456,116 1,167,034 | of Total 26% \$ 22% 228% 12% 6% 5% 0% 100% \$ 26% \$ 22% 28% 12% 66% 55%    | Amount 152,200,147 9,714,804 126,504,293 148,927,636 64,306,218 37,328,216 27,068,676 2,053,401 568,103,391  6,819,967 435,313 5,668,556 6,673,328 2,881,510 1,672,648 1,212,926                      | of Total 27% 2% 22% 26% 11% 5% 0% 100% 27% 2% 26% 1110% 5% 5% 5%   |
| Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores Construction Utilities Undefined Total  Sales Tax Collected Retail Marijuana Restaurants/Bars Short-Term Lodging Grocery/Liquor Stores Construction           | \$ <u></u> | Amount 113,042,463 2,393,937 87,874,565 99,161,964 53,564,231 19,588,910 25,755,299 1,796,980 403,178,349  4,910,435 103,990 3,817,171 4,307,482 2,326,769 850,920            | of Total  28% \$ 1% 22% 25% 13% 6% 0% 100% \$ 28% \$ 1% 22% 25% 13% 5%       | Amount 115,950,573 8,351,852 97,472,880 114,537,058 55,544,066 22,045,591 26,866,047 1,606,347 442,374,414  5,031,897 362,445 4,230,022 4,970,554 2,410,441 956,711            | of Total  26% \$ 22% 26% 13% 5% 6% 0% 100% \$ 26% \$ 22% 26% 13% 5%    | Amount 131,135,835 7,791,474 107,664,478 130,677,280 59,327,490 29,765,442 26,624,825 1,503,290 494,490,114  5,677,898 337,354 4,661,639 5,658,044 2,568,752 1,288,779           | of Total 27% \$ 22% 26% 12% \$ 277% \$ 277% \$ 277% \$ 22% 26% 12% 66%   | Amount 141,987,227 9,192,345 117,125,970 148,960,209 62,692,608 32,236,255 25,836,403 2,355,541 540,386,559  6,413,582 415,219 5,290,596 6,728,552 2,831,833 1,456,116           | of Total 26% \$ 22% 22% 28% 12% 6% 5% 0% 100% \$ 26% \$ 22% 22% 28% 12% 6%  | Amount 152,200,147 9,714,804 126,504,293 148,927,636 64,306,218 37,328,216 27,068,676 2,053,401 568,103,391  6,819,967 435,313 5,668,556 6,673,328 2,881,510 1,672,648                                | of<br>Total<br>27%<br>22%<br>26%<br>11%<br>7%<br>5%<br>0%<br>100%<br>27%<br>22%<br>22%<br>26%<br>11%<br>7% |

Revenues and sales taxes are reported by category. Publication of revenues and sales taxes paid by specific individual business is prohibited (Breckenridge Town Code Section 3-1-17).

**Town of Breckenridge, Colorado**Direct and Overlapping Sales Tax Rates
Last Ten Years

| Fiscal<br>Year | TOB<br>Direct<br>Rate | Summit Combined<br>Housing<br>Authority | Summit<br>County | State of Colorado | Total  |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|-------------------|--------|
| 2013           | 2.50%                 | 0.125%                                  | 2.750%           | 2.90%             | 8.275% |
| 2014           | 2.50%                 | 0.125%                                  | 2.750%           | 2.90%             | 8.275% |
| 2015           | 2.50%                 | 0.125%                                  | 2.750%           | 2.90%             | 8.275% |
| 2016           | 2.50%                 | 0.125%                                  | 2.750%           | 2.90%             | 8.275% |
| 2017           | 2.50%                 | 0.725%                                  | 2.750%           | 2.90%             | 8.875% |
| 2018           | 2.50%                 | 0.725%                                  | 2.750%           | 2.90%             | 8.875% |
| 2019           | 2.50%                 | 0.725%                                  | 2.750%           | 2.90%             | 8.875% |
| 2020           | 2.50%                 | 0.725%                                  | 2.750%           | 2.90%             | 8.875% |
| 2021           | 2.50%                 | 0.725%                                  | 2.750%           | 2.90%             | 8.875% |
| 2022           | 2.50%                 | 0.725%                                  | 2.750%           | 2.90%             | 8.875% |

Source: State of Colorado, Town of Breckenridge

## **Town of Breckenridge, Colorado**Property Tax Levies and Collections

Last Ten Years

| Fiscal<br>Year  | Ta      | axes Levied            | Collected w<br>Fiscal Year o |                    | C    | ollections          | Total Collection | ons to Date        |
|-----------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Ended<br>Dec 31 | <u></u> | for the<br>Fiscal Year | Amount                       | Percentage of Levy | in S | Subsequent<br>Years | Amount           | Percentage of Levy |
| 2013            | \$      | 3,361,496              | \$<br>3,357,942              | 99.89%             | \$   | (287)               | \$<br>3,357,655  | 99.89%             |
| 2014            | *       | 2,333,257              | 2,332,328                    | 99.96%             |      | 89                  | 2,332,417        | 99.96%             |
| 2015            |         | 2,368,351              | 2,366,820                    | 99.94%             |      | 5,566               | 2,372,386        | 100.17%            |
| 2016            |         | 2,622,469              | 2,610,997                    | 99.56%             |      | -                   | 2,610,997        | 99.56%             |
| 2017            |         | 2,649,791              | 2,874,541                    | 108.48%            |      | -                   | 2,874,541        | 108.48%            |
| 2018            |         | 2,865,327              | 2,792,028                    | 97.44%             |      | 1,878               | 2,793,906        | 97.51%             |
| 2019            |         | 2,915,558              | 2,860,052                    | 98.10%             |      | 1,714               | 2,861,766        | 98.15%             |
| 2020            |         | 3,472,311              | 3,388,916                    | 97.60%             |      | -                   | 3,388,916        | 97.60%             |
| 2021            |         | 3,499,857              | 3,491,458                    | 99.76%             |      | -                   | 3,491,458        | 99.76%             |
| 2022            | \$      | 3,783,673              | \$<br>3,785,874              | 100.06%            | \$   | -                   | \$<br>3,785,874  | 100.06%            |

Sources: Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements Summit County Assessor's and Treasurer's Offices

Property taxes are levied in year x1 and are paid the following year x2.

<sup>\*</sup>Mill levy for GO Debt no longer in place as of 2014

### Ratios of Outstanding Debt By Type Last Ten Years

|                |                           | Gov                             | /err | mental Activ     | rities | 5                 |                                     |    |                  | <b>Business-Ty</b> | /pe | Activities       |                                     |                                    |                                     |                          |
|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|----|------------------|--------------------|-----|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Fiscal<br>Year | <br>General<br>Obligation | ertificates of<br>Participation | _    | Notes<br>Payable | _      | Capital<br>Leases | ebt Premium<br>Net of<br>ccum Amort | _  | Revenue<br>Bonds | Capital<br>Leases  |     | Notes<br>Payable | ebt Premium<br>Net of<br>ccum Amort | <br>Total<br>Primary<br>Government | Percentage<br>of Personal<br>Income | tanding<br>ebt<br>Capita |
| 2013           | \$<br>-                   | \$<br>5,600,000                 | \$   | 2,960,000        | \$     | -                 | \$<br>133,098                       | \$ | _                | \$<br>-            | \$  | 450,769          | \$<br>-                             | \$<br>9,143,867                    | 8.39%                               | \$<br>1,931              |
| 2014           | -                         | 5,260,000                       |      | 2,765,000        |        | -                 | 10,150                              |    | -                | -                  |     | 408,178          | -                                   | 8,443,328                          | 7.79%                               | 1,769                    |
| 2015           | -                         | 4,910,000                       |      | -                |        | -                 | 13,798                              |    | -                | -                  |     | 363,879          | -                                   | 5,287,677                          | 5.07%                               | 1,097                    |
| 2016           | -                         | 1,002,608                       |      | -                |        | -                 | 1,002,608                           |    | -                | -                  |     | 68,756           | -                                   | 2,073,972                          | 2.08%                               | 424                      |
| 2017           | -                         | 11,290,000                      |      | -                |        | -                 | 949,355                             |    | -                | 133,122            |     | 56,990,796       | 1,234,328                           | 70,597,601                         | 65.03%                              | 14,405                   |
| 2018           | -                         | 10,595,000                      |      | -                |        | -                 | 896,102                             |    | -                | 93,198             |     | 54,804,129       | 1,178,222                           | 67,566,651                         | 59.99%                              | 13,587                   |
| 2019           | -                         | 9,880,000                       |      | -                |        | 338,225           | 842,849                             |    | -                | 44,712             |     | 52,592,710       | 1,122,116                           | 64,820,612                         | 58.82%                              | 13,103                   |
| 2020           | -                         | 51,230,000                      |      | -                |        | 285,269           | 7,412,176                           |    | -                | -                  |     | 50,344,189       | 1,066,010                           | 110,337,644                        | 91.40%                              | 21,914                   |
| 2021           | -                         | 57,930,000                      |      | -                |        | 229,604           | 9,142,654                           |    | -                | 184,899            |     | 48,048,413       | 1,009,904                           | 116,545,474                        | 129.81%                             | 29,628                   |
| 2022           | \$<br>-                   | \$<br>73,465,000                | \$   | -                | \$     | 171,090           | \$<br>10,530,336                    | \$ | -                | \$<br>133,516      | \$  | 58,834,897       | \$<br>953,798                       | \$<br>144,088,637                  | 121.38%                             | \$<br>28,375             |

Source:

Details regarding the Town's outstanding debt can be found in the Town's financial statements. Personal Income and Per Capita information is found in the demographic and economic schedule.

Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outstanding Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal<br>Year | <br>Gen. Oblig.<br>Bonded<br>Debt<br>Outstanding | Population | G.O Debt<br>Per<br>Capita | Assessed<br>Valuation | Ratio of<br>Debt to<br>Assessed<br>Valuation |
|----------------|--|------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 2013           | \$<br>-  | 4,735      | - \$                      | 460,750,130           | N/A  |
| 2014           | -  | 4,772      | -                         | 467,130,440           | N/A  |
| 2015           | -  | 4,820      | -                         | 517,252,300           | N/A  |
| 2016           | -  | 4,896      | -                         | 522,641,190           | N/A  |
| 2017           | -  | 4,901      | -                         | 565,153,160           | N/A  |
| 2018           | -  | 4,973      | -                         | 575,060,770           | N/A  |
| 2019           | -  | 4,947      | -                         | 684,873,880           | N/A  |
| 2020           | -  | 5,035      | -                         | 690,307,190           | N/A  |
| 2021           | -  | 5,024      | -                         | 746,286,520           | N/A  |
| 2022           | \$<br>-  | 5,078      | - \$                      | 728,572,750           | N/A  |

Source: Summit County Assessor's Office,

Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements

Computation of Direct and Overlapping General Obligation Debt December 31, 2022

|   |                |                | Assessed Value |                |                | Debt           | Percentage<br>Applicable | Amount<br>Applicable |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Jurisdiction                                | 2018           | 2019           | 2020           | 2021           | 2022           | Outstanding    | to Town                  | to Town              |
| Direct Debt:                                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                          |                      |
| Town of Breckenridge                        | \$ 575,060,770 | \$ 684,873,880 | \$ 690,307,190 | \$ 746,286,520 | \$ 728,572,750 | \$ 84,166,427  | 100%                     | \$ 84,166,427        |
| Summit County                               | 1,897,719,190  | 2,257,439,910  | 2,271,614,210  | 2,477,541,750  | 2,458,966,100  | -              | 30%                      | -                    |
| Summit School District                      | 1,883,475,430  | 2,247,566,630  | 2,249,526,050  | 2,441,567,490  | 2,449,685,940  | 61,415,000     | 30%                      | 18,265,727           |
| Colorado Mountain College                   | 1,883,475,430  | 2,247,566,630  | 2,249,526,050  | 2,468,313,700  | 2,449,685,940  | -              | 30%                      | -                    |
| Red, White & Blue Fire Protection District  | 869,706,140    | 1,033,309,600  | 1,038,514,420  | 1,116,425,400  | 1,283,365,050  | -              | 57%                      | -                    |
| Colorado River Water Conservation District  | 1,891,679,220  | 2,247,521,320  | 2,259,159,280  | 2,477,541,750  | 2,458,966,100  | -              | 30%                      | -                    |
| Middle Park Water Conservancy District      | 1,891,679,220  | 2,247,521,320  | 2,259,159,280  | 2,477,541,750  | 2,458,966,100  | -              | 30%                      | -                    |
| Upper Blue Sanitation District              | 730,370,010    | 873,408,690    | 883,454,180    | 956,620,720    | 937,726,180    | -              | 78%                      | -                    |
| Alpine Metropolitan District                | 15,910         | 79,040         | 13,410         | 7,600          | 5,710          | -              | 100%                     | -                    |
| Breckenridge Mountain Metropolitan District | \$ 49,168,010  | \$ 54,531,290  | \$ 56,329,430  | \$ 59,324,240  | \$ 59,544,810  | 21,940,000     | 100%                     | -                    |
| Overlapping Debt:                           |                |                |                |                |                | 83,355,000     |                          | 18,265,727           |
| Direct Debt:                                |                |                |                |                |                | 84,166,427     |                          | 84,166,427           |
| Total Debt:                                 |                |                |                |                |                | \$ 167,521,427 |                          | \$ 102,432,154       |

The percent applicable to the Town is based upon the percent of valuation the Town makes up of the Jurisdiction's total valuation.

Source: Individual Entities

### Legal Debt Margin Information Last Ten Years

| Legal Debt Margin Computation  | 2013                                    | 2014                                    | 2015                                    | 2016                                    | 2017                                    | 2018                                    | 2019                                    | 2020                                    | 2021                                    | 2022                                 |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Maximum Debt Allowed:<br>Actual value<br>Debt limit (3% of valuation)<br>Legal debt limit  | 4,437,377,520<br>0.03<br>\$ 133,121,326 | 4,526,813,340<br>0.03<br>\$ 135,804,400 | 5,061,778,400<br>0.03<br>\$ 151,853,352 | 5,186,450,130<br>0.03<br>\$ 155,593,504 | 6,143,950,390<br>0.03<br>\$ 184,318,512 | 6,396,015,040<br>0.03<br>\$ 191,880,451 | 7,687,628,800<br>0.03<br>\$ 230,628,864 | 7,836,291,970<br>0.03<br>\$ 235,088,759 | 8,591,731,290<br>0.03<br>\$ 257,751,939 | 8,681,125,587<br>0.03<br>260,433,768 |
| Debt Applicable to Limit:<br>Total bonds outstanding<br>Less: Sales Tax Revenue Bonds<br>Debt subject to limitation                  | \$ -<br>\$                              | \$ -<br>-<br>\$ -                       | \$ -<br>\$                              | \$ -<br>\$ -                            | \$ -<br>\$                              | <u>:</u>                             |
| Debt limit Total net debt applicable to limit Legal debt margin Total net debt applicable to the limit as a precentage of debt limit | -                                       |   |   | \$ 155,593,504<br>\$ 155,593,504        | \$ 184,318,512<br>\$ 184,318,512        | \$ 191,880,451<br>\$ 191,880,451        |   | \$ 235,088,759<br>\$ 235,088,759        | \$ 257,751,939<br>\$ 257,751,939        | 260,433,768<br>-<br>260,433,768      |

Note: Colorado statutes limit legal debt margin to 3% of valuation, excepting general obligation debt serviced by enterprise funds and revenue bonds.

Source: Summit County Assessor's Office and Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements.

### Pledged Revenue Coverage Last Ten Years

Colorado Water Resources & Power Development Authority

|             | Net Pledged  | Debt Service |              | _         |          |
|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|----------|
| Fiscal Year | Revenues     | Principa     | al           | Interest  | Coverage |
| 2013        | \$ 377,900   | \$           | 185,000      | 146,488   | 1.1      |
| 2014        | 377,900      |              | 195,000      | 137,238   | 1.1      |
| 2015        | 377,900      |              | 2,765,000    | 104,964   | 0.1      |
| 2016        | 377,900      |              | 3,005,000    | 57,197    | 0.1      |
| 2017        | -            |              | -            | -         | 0.0      |
| 2018        | 3,521,504    |              | 2,186,667    | 835,751   | 1.2      |
| 2019        | 4,663,684    |              | 2,211,419    | 1,019,883 | 1.4      |
| 2020        | 4,120,212    |              | 2,248,521    | 981,683   | 1.3      |
| 2021        | 4,356,931    |              | 2,295,776    | 934,433   | 1.3      |
| 2022        | \$ 4,345,479 | \$           | 2,689,287 \$ | 1,123,633 | 1.1      |

Source: Town of Breckenridge Financial Statements

Note: Details regarding the Town's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements.

### Demographic and Economic Statistics Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal<br>Year | Breckenridge Population (1) | Summit County Population (2) | Median Family<br>Income (2)(3) | School<br>Enrollment (4) | Unemployment<br>Rate (3) |
|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| - I eai        | - Population (1)            | Population (2)               | <br>income (2)(3)              | Emonnent (4)             | Nate (3)                 |
| 2013           | 4,735                       | 31,895                       | \$<br>92,100                   | 509                      | 6.1%                     |
| 2014           | 4,772                       | 29,404                       | 90,800                         | 535                      | 4.2%                     |
| 2015           | 4,820                       | 29,399                       | 86,600                         | 535                      | 2.8%                     |
| 2016           | 4,896                       | 30,299                       | 81,500                         | 530                      | 1.4%                     |
| 2017           | 4,901                       | 30,622                       | 88,600                         | 508                      | 2.1%                     |
| 2018           | 4,973                       | 31,007                       | 90,600                         | 485                      | 2.2%                     |
| 2019           | 4,947                       | 31,011                       | 89,100                         | 471                      | 1.3%                     |
| 2020           | 5,035                       | 31,205                       | 95,900                         | 403                      | 5.1%                     |
| 2021           | 5,024                       | 30,941                       | 91,299                         | 418                      | 2.3%                     |
| 2022           | 5.078                       | 31,055                       | \$<br>93,505                   | 437                      | 1.6%                     |

Sources: Town of Breckenridge Planning Department, Summit County, and Colorado Department of Education (CDE).

<sup>(1)</sup> Town of Breckenridge Planning Department

<sup>(2)</sup> Area Median Income for a family of four-Annual Government Census

<sup>(3)</sup> Statistics only available for Summit County

<sup>(4)</sup> CDE: RE-1 School District enrollment for Breckenridge Elementary & Upper Blue Elementary combined

### Principal Employers Fiscal Years 2020 - 2022

#### Fiscal Year 2022

|  | FISCAL TEAT 2022 |      |  |
|--|------------------|------|--|
| Employer   | Employees        | Rank | Percentage of Total<br>Town Employment |
| Vail Resorts Inc. <sup>1</sup>                       | 1,643            | 1    | 25%                                    |
| Breckenridge Grand Vacations                         | 609              | 2    | 9%                                     |
| Beaver Run Resort And Conference Center <sup>2</sup> | 211              | 3    | 3%                                     |
| Town of Breckenridge                                 | 203              | 4    | 3%                                     |
| City Market #30                                      | 137              | 5    | 2%                                     |
| Barbu Group  | 120              | 6    | 2%                                     |
| Flame Group  | 108              | 7    | 2%                                     |
| Breckenridge BBQ (Kenosha Steakhouse and Rita's)     | 80               | 8    | 1%                                     |
| Gravity Haus   | 70               | 9    | 1%                                     |
| Vacasa LLC   | 65               | 10   | 1%                                     |
| Total  | 3,246            |      | 49%                                    |

Total Employees within the Town of Breckenridge:

6,152

#### Fiscal Year 2021

|  |           |      | Percentage of Total |
|--|-----------|------|---------------------|
| Employer   | Employees | Rank | Town Employment     |
| Vail Resorts Inc. <sup>1</sup>                       | 1,539     | 1    | 24%                 |
| Breckenridge Grand Vacations                         | 735       | 2    | 11%                 |
| Town of Breckenridge                                 | 263       | 3    | 4%                  |
| Beaver Run Resort And Conference Center <sup>2</sup> | 205       | 4    | 3%                  |
| City Market #30                                      | 128       | 5    | 2%                  |
| Mi Casa Mexican Restaurant & Cantina                 | 105       | 6    | 2%                  |
| Breckenridge BBQ (Kenosha Steakhouse and Rita's)     | 80        | 7    | 1%                  |
| Vacasa LLC   | 65        | 8    | 1%                  |
| Christy Sports                                       | 55        | 9    | 1%                  |
| Breckenridge Building Center                         | 47        | 10   | 1%                  |
| Total  | 3,222     |      | 50%                 |
|  |           |      |                     |

Total Employees within the Town of Breckenridge:

6,435

#### Fiscal Year 2020

| Employer  | Employees | Rank | Percentage of Total<br>Town Employment |
|---|-----------|------|--|
| Vail Resorts Inc. <sup>1</sup>  | 2,157     | 1    | 34%                                    |
| Breckenridge Grand Vacations  | 583       | 2    | 9%                                     |
| Town of Breckenridge  | 279       | 3    | 4%                                     |
| Beaver Run Resort And Conference Center <sup>2</sup>  | 212       | 4    | 3%                                     |
| City Market #30   | 137       | 5    | 2%                                     |
| /li Casa Mexican Restaurant & Cantina   | 115       | 6    | 2%                                     |
| lesort Quest  | 60        | 7    | 1%                                     |
| Breckenridge BBQ (Kenosha Steakhouse and Rita's)  | 80        | 8    | 1%                                     |
| Christy Sports  | 55        | 9    | 1%                                     |
| Breckenridge Building Center  | 47        | 10   | 1%                                     |
| Fotal Control | 3,725     |      | 58%                                    |

Total Employees within the Town of Breckenridge:

6,580

<sup>1</sup> Vail Resorts Inc. includes Keystone Food & Beverage 2 Beaver Run Resort & Conference Center includes Bridge Hospitality

# Town of Breckenridge, Colorado Town Government Employees by Department Last Ten Years

| Administration (Includes Gen Govt, Executive Mgmt, HR & MS) Finance & IT |
|--|
| Community Development (including Aff. Housing & Child Care)              |
| Police   |
| Public Works (includes Garage, Utility)                                  |
| Recreation (includes Open Space)   |
| Golf Course  |
| Total  |

Source: Town of Breckenridge Payroll

Note: Full time equivalents assigned, as of December 31st.

| 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017   | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 12   | 14   | 14   | 14   | 13     | 13   | 13   | 13   | 13   | 15   |
| 14   | 9    | 9    | 9    | 10     | 11   | 11   | 11   | 12   | 13   |
| 15   | 14   | 13   | 14   | 15     | 16   | 16   | 16   | 16   | 17   |
| 30   | 30   | 31   | 32   | 26     | 28   | 28   | 28   | 28   | 30   |
| 60   | 60   | 58   | 62   | 83     | 90   | 90   | 91   | 85   | 94   |
| 26   | 24   | 24   | 24   | 26     | 26   | 27   | 28   | 29   | 29   |
| 4    | 4    | 3    | 5    | 5      | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5    |
| 161  | 155  | 152  | 160  | 177.85 | 189  | 190  | 192  | 188  | 203  |

# Operating Indicators by Function/Program Last Ten Years

| Function/Program   | 2013        | 2014        | 2015        | 2016        | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          | 2021        | 2022        |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| Public Safety  | <u> </u>    |             |             |             |               |               |               |               |             |             |
| Physical arrests   | 750         | 687         | 558         | 625         | 690           | 657           | 723           | 753           | 369         | 407         |
| Traffic violations   | 1,203       | 886         | 932         | 693         | 1,179         | 987           | 941           | 506           | 1,384       | 440         |
| Municipal Water  | <u> </u>    |             |             |             |               |               |               |               |             |             |
| Number of customers  | 4,410       | 4,488       | 4,565       | 4,627       | 4,750         | 4,857         | 4,951         | 5,014         | 5,097       | 5,369       |
| Residential  | 4,090       | 4,139       | 4,213       | 4,273       | 4,380         | 4,501         | 4,588         | 4,644         | 4,730       | 4,970       |
| Commercial   | 320         | 349         | 352         | 354         | 370           | 356           | 363           | 370           | 367         | 399         |
| Water gallons billed to customers  | 562,722,000 | 517,736,000 | 515,679,000 | 513,790,000 | 535,967,000   | 570,670,000   | 552,747,000   | 554,484,000   | 559,053,000 | 535,576,000 |
| Residential  | 424,594,000 | 398,178,000 | 398,416,000 | 397,385,000 | 413,914,000   | 441,684,000   | 426,989,000   | 445,579,000   | 440,989,000 | 415,477,000 |
| Commercial   | 138,128,000 | 119,558,000 | 117,263,000 | 116,405,000 | 122,053,000   | 128,986,000   | 125,758,000   | 109,005,000   | 118,064,000 | 120,099,000 |
| Average residential daily consumption in gallons                             |             |             |             |             |               |               |               |               |             |             |
| per customer per day   | 284         | 264         | 259         | 255         | 259           | 269           | 255           | 263           |             | 229         |
| Public Works   | <u> </u>    |             |             |             |               |               |               |               |             |             |
| Street resurfacing (miles) Resurfacing as a percentage of total street miles | 1.9<br>3.3% | 0.6<br>1.0% | 1.4<br>2.4% | 2.5<br>4.4% | 4.533<br>8.0% | 4.533<br>8.0% | 4.533<br>8.0% | 4.533<br>8.0% | 3.5<br>5.4% | 3.8<br>5.8% |
| Transit  |             |             |             |             |               |               |               |               |             |             |
| Transit  |             |             |             |             |               |               |               |               |             |             |
| Total route miles  | 244,828     | 238,873     | 276,726     | 355,060     | 504,820       | 498,839       | 496,353       | 248,137       | 346,228     | 319,790     |
| Passengers   | 614,425     | 660,369     | 748,806     | 885,508     | 1,009,179     | 1,174,127     | 1,310,282     | 668,409       | 681,671     | 862,602     |
| Administration   | <u> </u>    |             |             |             |               |               |               |               |             |             |
| Business licenses  | 5,466       | 6,065       | 6,208       | 6,277       | 6,561         | 6,901         | 7,412         | 7,651         | 7,656       | 7,596       |
| In Town  | 573         | 567         | 575         | 571         | 574           | 575           | 587           | 587           | 577         | 563         |
| Lodges   | 12          | 11          | 10          | 11          | 10            | 11            | 10            | 10            | 8           | 9           |
| Nonprofits   | 69          | 73          | 78          | 78          | 77            | 79            | 88            | 88            | 86          | 86          |
| In-Home  | 130         | 143         | 154         | 151         | 158           | 150           | 158           | 158           | 170         | 170         |
| Vendor   | 1,008       | 1,078       | 1,118       | 1,164       | 1,214         | 1,282         | 1,483         | 1,483         | 1,584       | 1,550       |
| Seasonal Vendor  | 732         | 760         | 762         | 736         | 757           | 845           | 975           | 975           | 1,088       | 1,256       |
| Short Term Rental  | 2,911       | 3,321       | 3,365       | 3,388       | 3,572         | 3,737         | 3,783         | 3,762         | 3,870       | 3,713       |
| Chalet Homes   | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2             | -             | -             | , -           | 1           | ´-          |
| Administrative Licenses*   | 29          | 110         | 144         | 176         | 197           | 233           | 254           | 254           | 272         | 249         |

Source: Town of Breckenridge Departmental Statistics.

<sup>\*</sup>Administrative licenses are a new type of license in 2013 provided to companies who are only performing services for the Town.

## Capital Asset Indicators by Function/Program Last Ten Years

| Function/Program                         | 2013     | 2014  | 2015  | 2016  | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020    | 2021    | 2022  |
|--|----------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|-------|
| Police                                   | <u> </u> |       |       |       |        |        |        |         |         |       |
| Stations                                 | 1        | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1       | 1       | 1     |
| Patrol units                             | 11       | 11    | 11    |       |        |        |        |         |         |       |
| Public Works                             | <u>—</u> |       |       |       |        |        |        |         |         |       |
| Street miles                             | 57.51    | 57.51 | 57.51 | 56.73 | 56.73  | 56.73  | 56.73  | 56.73   | 65      | 65    |
| Street lights                            | 1,075    | 1,075 | 1,075 | 1,100 | 1,100  | 1,100  | 1,112  | 1,112   | 1,590   | 1,590 |
| Traffic signals                          | 2        | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2       | 2       | 2     |
| Total Town area (mi)                     | 5.88     | 5.88  | 5.88  | 6.01  | 6.01   | 6.01   | 6.01   | 6.01    | 6.02    | 6.02  |
| Culture and Recreation                   | <u>—</u> |       |       |       |        |        |        |         |         |       |
| Golf (number of holes)                   | 27       | 27    | 27    | 27    | 27     | 27     | 27     | 27      | 27      | 27    |
| Recreation Centers                       | 1        | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1       | 1       | 1     |
| Parks                                    | 2        | 2     | 6     | 6     | 6      | 7      | 7      | 7       | 7       | 7     |
| Baseball, soccer and multipurpose fields | 4        | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4       | 4       | 4     |
| Swimming Pools                           | 2        | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2       | 2       | 2     |
| Skateboard parks                         | 1        | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1       | 1       | 1     |
| Tennis courts                            | 14       | 14    | 14    | 14    | 12     | 12     | 12     | 12      | 12      | 12    |
| Trails in miles                          | 42       | 47    | 55    | 55    | 58.2   | 60.75  | 61.73  | 63      | 63      | 68    |
| Nordic ski trails in miles               | 14       | 14    | 14    | 14    | 26.7** | 26.7** | 26.7** | 28.50** | 28.50** | 25    |
| Indoor ice rinks                         | 1        | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1       | 1       | 1     |
| Outdoor ice rinks                        | 1        | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1      | 1      | 1      | 1       | 1       | 1     |
| Performing Arts Theaters                 | 2        | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2      | 2      | 2      | 2       | 2       | 2     |
| Municipal Water                          | <u> </u> |       |       |       |        |        |        |         |         |       |
| Water mains in miles *                   | 103      | 104   | 104   | 104   | 104    | 104    | 104    | 104     | 104     | 104   |

Source: Town of Breckenridge Departmental Statistics.

<sup>\*</sup>Prior to 2013, water main miles were measured manually with a wheel. The

Town now has mapping software which provides a more accurate measurement.

<sup>\*\*</sup>Nordic ski trails in miles including groomed nordic ski, snowshoe and fat bike trails.

**State Compliance** 

Form Approved OMB No. 2125-0032

|   |   |                                     | STATE:                          |                             |          |  |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|--|
| LOCAL HIGHWAY   | FINANCE REPORT                          |                                     | COLORADO<br>YEAR ENDING (mm/yy) | :                           |          |  |
|   |   | 1                                   | 12/31/20                        |                             |          |  |
| This Information From The Records Of: BRECKENRIDGE          | Prepared By:<br>TRACEY LAMBERT          |                                     |                                 |                             |          |  |
|   |   |                                     |                                 |                             |          |  |
| I. DISPOSITION OF HIGHWA                                    | AY-USER REVENUES A                      | AVAILABLE FOR LOCAL                 | L GOVERNMENT EXPE               | NDITURE                     |          |  |
| 17514   | A. Local                                | B. Local                            | C. Receipts from                | D. Receipts f               |          |  |
| ITEM  | Motor-Fuel<br>Taxes                     | Motor-Vehicle<br>Taxes              | State Highway-<br>User Taxes    | Federal High<br>Administrat | -        |  |
| Total receipts available                                    |   |                                     |                                 |                             |          |  |
| 2. Minus amount used for collection expenses                |   |                                     |                                 |                             |          |  |
| <ol><li>Minus amount used for nonhighway purposes</li></ol> |   |                                     |                                 |                             |          |  |
| Minus amount used for mass transit                          |   |                                     |                                 |                             |          |  |
| 5. Remainder used for highway purposes                      |   |                                     |                                 |                             |          |  |
| II. RECEIPTS FOR ROAD AND STRE                              | ET PURPOSES                             | III. EXPENDITU                      | RES FOR ROAD AND S              | TREET PURPOSES              | S        |  |
| ITEM  | AMOUNT                                  | ľ                                   | AMOUNT                          |                             |          |  |
| A. Receipts from local sources:                             |   | A. Local highway exp                |                                 |                             |          |  |
| Local highway-user taxes                                    |   | Capital outlay (fro                 | m page 2)                       |                             | 209.02   |  |
| a. Motor Fuel (from Item I.A.5.)                            |   | 2. Maintenance:                     |                                 | \$ 48                       | 89,172   |  |
| b. Motor Vehicle (from Item I.B.5.)                         |   | <ol><li>Road and street s</li></ol> |                                 |                             |          |  |
| c. Total (a.+b.)  |   | a. Traffic control                  |                                 |                             | 33,758   |  |
| General fund appropriations                                 | 11,769,236                              | b. Snow and ice                     | removal                         | \$ 1,40                     | 06,370   |  |
| Other local imposts (from page 2)                           | \$ 510,861                              | c. Other                            |                                 |                             |          |  |
| 4. Miscellaneous local receipts (from page 2)               | \$ -                                    | d. Total (a. throu                  |                                 |                             | 40,128   |  |
| 5. Transfers from toll facilities                           |   |                                     | ration & miscellaneous          |                             | 28,026   |  |
| 6. Proceeds of sale of bonds and notes:                     |   | 5. Highway law enfo                 |                                 | 27,035                      |          |  |
| a. Bonds - Original Issues                                  |   | 6. Total (1 through to              | \$ 12,5                         | 20,570                      |          |  |
| b. Bonds - Refunding Issues<br>c. Notes                     |   | B. Debt service on loc<br>1. Bonds: |                                 |                             |          |  |
| d. Total (a. + b. + c.)                                     | \$ -                                    | a. Interest                         |                                 |                             |          |  |
| 7. Total (1 through 6)                                      | \$ 12,280,097                           | b. Redemption                       |                                 |                             |          |  |
| . Private Contributions                                     | φ 12,200,091                            | c. Total (a. + b.)                  |                                 | \$                          |          |  |
| C. Receipts from State government                           |   | 2. Notes:                           |                                 | Ψ                           |          |  |
| (from page 2)   | \$ 240,473                              | a. Interest                         |                                 |                             |          |  |
| D. Receipts from Federal Government                         | φ 240,470                               | b. Redemption                       |                                 |                             |          |  |
| (from page 2)   | \$ -                                    | c. Total (a. + b.)                  |                                 | \$                          | -        |  |
| E. Total receipts (A.7 + B + C + D)                         | \$ 12,520,570.02                        |                                     |                                 | \$                          |          |  |
| ,   | , | C. Payments to State for highways   |                                 | ,                           |          |  |
|   |   | D. Payments to toll facilities      |                                 |                             |          |  |
|   |   | E. Total expenditures               |                                 | \$ 12,520,                  | 570.02   |  |
|   |   | HWAY DEBT STATUS                    |                                 |                             |          |  |
|   | Opening Debt                            | entries at par) Amount Issued       | Redemptions                     | Closing De                  | ht       |  |
| A. Bonds (Total)  | Opening Debt                            | Amount issued                       | Nedemplions                     | \$                          | -<br>-   |  |
| Bonds (Total)     Bonds (Refunding Portion)                 |   |                                     |                                 | \$                          |          |  |
| B. Notes (Total)  |   |                                     |                                 | \$                          |          |  |
| · ·   | O STREET FUND BALA                      | ANCE (RECEIPTS AND I                | DISBURSEMENTS ONL'              | •                           |          |  |
| A. Beginning Balance  | B. Total Receipts                       | C. Total Disbursements              | D. Ending Balance               | E. Reconciliation           | <u> </u> |  |
| 3 3   | \$ 12,520,570.02                        |                                     | Ŭ                               | \$                          | -        |  |
| Notes and Comments:   |   |                                     |                                 |                             |          |  |
| Notes and Comments:   |   |                                     |                                 |                             |          |  |

120

#### LOCAL HIGHWAY FINANCE REPORT

STATE: COLORADO YEAR ENDING (mm/yy): 12/31/2022

#### II. RECEIPTS FOR ROAD AND STREET PURPOSES - DETAIL

| ITEM  |    | AMOUNT  | ITEM   | AMOUNT |  |
|---|----|---------|--|--------|--|
| A.3. Other local imposts:                           |    |         | A.4. Miscellaneous local receipts:                 |        |  |
| a. Property Taxes and Assesments                    | \$ | 332,318 | a. Interest on investments                         |        |  |
| b. Other local imposts:                             |    |         | <ul><li>b. Traffic Fines &amp; Penalties</li></ul> |        |  |
| Sales Taxes   |    |         | c. Parking Garage Fees                             |        |  |
| 2. Infrastructure & Impact Fees                     |    |         | d. Parking Meter Fees                              |        |  |
| 3. Liens  |    |         | e. Sale of Surplus Property                        |        |  |
| 4. Licenses   |    |         | f. Charges for Services                            |        |  |
| <ol><li>Specific Ownership &amp;/or Other</li></ol> | \$ | 178,543 | g. Other Misc. Receipts                            |        |  |
| 6. Total (1. through 5.)                            | \$ | 178,543 | h. Other   |        |  |
| c. Total (a. + b.)                                  | \$ | 510,861 | i. Total (a. through h.)                           | -      |  |
| (Carry forward to page 1)                           |    |         | (Carry forward to page 1)                          |        |  |

| ITEM                                  | AMOUNT ITEM  D. Receipts from Federal Government |                            | AMOUNT |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------|--|
| C. Receipts from State Government     |  |                            |        |  |
| Highway-user taxes (from Item I.C.5.) | \$ 218,568                                       |                            |        |  |
| State general funds                   |  | Other Federal agencies:    |        |  |
| Other State funds:                    |  | a. Forest Service          |        |  |
| a. State bond proceeds                |  | b. FEMA                    |        |  |
| b. Project Match                      |  | c. HUD                     |        |  |
| c. Motor Vehicle Registrations        | \$ 21,905 d. Federal Transit Administration      |                            |        |  |
| d. DOLA Grant                         |  | e. U.S. Corps of Engineers |        |  |
| e. Other                              |  | f. Other Federal           |        |  |
| f. Total (a. through e.)              | \$ 21,905  | g. Total (a. through f.)   | \$ -   |  |
| 4. Total (1. + 2. + 3.f)              | \$ 240,473                                       | 3. Total (1. + 2.g)        | \$ -   |  |
| (Carry forward to page                | 1)   | (Carry forward to page 1)  |        |  |

III. EXPENDITURES FOR ROAD AND STREET PURPOSES - DETAIL

|   | ON NATIONAL<br>HIGHWAY<br>SYSTEM | OFF NATIONAL<br>HIGHWAY<br>SYSTEM | TOTAL           |  |  |  |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|
|   | (a)                              | (b)                               | (c)             |  |  |  |
| A.1. Capital outlay:                                |                                  |                                   |                 |  |  |  |
| a. Right-Of-Way Costs                               |                                  |                                   | \$ -            |  |  |  |
| b. Engineering Costs                                |                                  |                                   | \$ -            |  |  |  |
| c. Construction:                                    |                                  |                                   |                 |  |  |  |
| (1). New Facilities                                 |                                  |                                   | -               |  |  |  |
| (2). Capacity Improvements                          |                                  |                                   | -               |  |  |  |
| (3). System Preservation                            |                                  | \$ 2,558,565                      | \$ 2,558,564.99 |  |  |  |
| (4). System Enhancement And Operation               |                                  | \$ 6,277,644                      | \$ 6,277,644.03 |  |  |  |
| (5). Total Construction (1)+(2)+(3)+(4)             | -                                | \$ 8,836,209.02                   | \$ 8,836,209.02 |  |  |  |
| d. Total Capital Outlay (Lines 1.a. + 1.b. + 1.c.4) | -                                | \$ 8,836,209.02                   | \$ 8,836,209.02 |  |  |  |
| (Carry forward to page 1)                           |                                  |                                   |                 |  |  |  |

Notes and Comments: